

Control Number: 51415



Item Number: 340

Addendum StartPage: 0

RELENTO

2021 APR -7 Pi112: 13

PUBLICATION OF A STATE OF A STATE

APPLICATION OF SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY FOR AUTHORITY TO CHANGE RATES

BEFORE THE STATE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS



DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RUTH STARK

RATE REGULATION DIVISION

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION OF TEXAS

APRIL 7, 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1 | I. Q | QUALIFICATIONS | | | |
|----|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----|--|
| 2 | II. P | PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF TESTIMONY | | | |
| 3 | III. S | SUMMARY OF SWEPCO's REQUEST | | | |
| 4 | IV. S | UMMARY OF | STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION | 5 | |
| 5 | V. A | DJUSTMENTS | STMENTS TO SWEPCO'S REQUEST | | |
| 6 | A. | SWEPCO Pavr | oli | 6 | |
| 7 | В. | | | | |
| 8 | Č. | | pensation | | |
| 9 | D. | Supplemental E | Executive Retirement Plan (SERP) | 10 | |
| 10 | E. | | se | | |
| 11 | F. | | uisites | | |
| 12 | G. | | ng Charges | | |
| 13 | H. | | nmission Expense | | |
| 14 | I. | | nse | | |
| 15 | J. | | f Intangibles | | |
| 16 | K. | Interest on Cus | tomer Deposits | 17 | |
| 17 | L. | | ting Units | | |
| 18 | M. | | | | |
| 19 | N. | | Asset | | |
| 20 | O. | | | | |
| 21 | Р. | | xpense | | |
| 22 | Q. | | xes | | |
| 23 | R. | | | | |
| 24 | S. | | ed Taxes | | |
| 25 | T. | | Tax Expense | | |
| 26 | U. | | Allowance | | |
| 27 | V. | Rate-Case Expe | enses | 55 | |
| | A 44 1. | D.C. 1 | ATTACHMENTS | | |
| | | ment RS-1 | Revenue Requirement Schedules | | |
| | | ment RS-2 | Staff's SWEPCO Payroll Adjustment | | |
| | Attach | ment RS-3 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-27, Attachment 2 | | |
| | Attach | ment RS-4 | SWEPCO's Response to OUPC 6-1 | | |
| | Attach | ment RS-5 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-27, Attachment 1 | | |
| | Attack | ment RS-6 | Staff's AEPSC Payroll Adjustment | | |
| | Attachment RS-7 | | · | | |
| | | | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-24 | | |
| | | ment RS-8 | SWEPCO's Response to OPUC 1-15 | | |
| | | iment RS-9 | Staff's SWEPCO Incentive Adjustment | | |
| | Attach | ment RS-10 | Staff's AEPSC Incentive Adjustment | | |
| | Attach | ment RS-11 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-36 | | |
| | Attach | ment RS-12 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-30 | | |
| | | ment RS-13 | Excerpt from Schedule A-4, Account 926 | | |
| | | | Zittipi Itolii oolioaale II i, Hoodali 120 | | |

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RUTH STARK

| Attachment RS-14 | Staff's Pension Expense Calculation |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Attachment RS-15 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-35 |
| Attachment RS-16 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-32 |
| Attachment RS-17 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-48 |
| Attachment RS-18 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-63 |
| Attachment RS-19 | Staff's Effective Factoring Rate & WP/A-3.5 of Application |
| Attachment RS-20 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-24 |
| Attachment RS-21 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-11 |
| Attachment RS-22 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-57 |
| Attachment RS-23 | Staff's Adjustment for Retired Generating Units |
| Attachment RS-24 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 15-1 |
| Attachment RS-25 | SWEPCO's Response to CARD 9-2 |
| Attachment RS-26 | SWEPCO's Response to OPUC 5-7 |
| Attachment RS-27 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-8 |
| Attachment RS-28 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-61 |
| Attachment RS-29 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-56 |
| Attachment RS-30 | SWEPCO's Response to CARD 2-13 |
| Attachment RS-31 | SWEPCO's Response to CARD 7-20 |
| Attachment RS-32 | SWEPCO's Response to CARD 4-2 |
| Attachment RS-33 | Staff Proposed Recovery of Dolet Hills |
| Attachment RS-34 | SWEPCO's Response to TIEC 1-16 |
| Attachment RS-35 | SWEPCO's Response to CARD 7-17 |
| Attachment RS-36 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-2 |
| Attachment RS-37 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-19 |
| Attachment RS-38 | Calculation of Cash Received for Tax Losses |
| Attachment RS-39 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-20 |
| Attachment RS-40 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-21 |
| Attachment RS-41 | SWEPCO's Response to OPUC 3-7 |
| Attachment RS-42 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-17 |
| Attachment RS-43 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-18 |
| Attachment RS-44 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-15 |
| Attachment RS-45 | Application W/P Schedule B-1.5.17.1 |
| Attachment RS-46 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 9-16 |
| Attachment RS-47 | SWEPCO's Response to CARD 4-32 |
| Attachment RS-48 | Staff Calculation of Protected Excess ADFIT Refund |
| Attachment RS-49 | Application Schedule G-7.9 |
| Attachment RS-50 | SWEPCO's Response to OPUC 1-25 |
| Attachment RS-51 | Staff Calculation of Unprotected Excess ADFIT Refund |
| Attachment RS-52 | Application WP A-3.13.1 (Ad Valorem) |
| Attachment RS-53 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-22 |
| Attachment RS-54 | SWEPCO's Response to Staff 5-23 |
| Attachment RS-55 | SWEPCO's Response to ETEC-NTEC 1-18 |
| Attachment RS-56 | Staff's Ad Valorem Tax Calculation |
| Attachment RS-57 | Staff's Payroll Tax Adjustment |
| Attachment RS-58 | List of Previous Testimony |

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RUTH STARK

1 I. QUALIFICATIONS

14

- 2 Q. Please state your name and business address.
- 3 A. Ruth Stark, 1701 North Congress Avenue, Austin, Texas 78701.
- 4 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
- 5 A. I am employed by the Public Utility Commission of Texas (Commission) as a Senior
- 6 Regulatory Accountant in the Rate Regulation Division.
- 7 Q. What are your principal responsibilities?
- 8 A. My responsibilities include testifying as a witness on accounting matters in rate cases and
- 9 other proceedings filed at the Commission and participating in the overall examination,
- review, and analysis of rate change and other applications.
- 11 Q. Please briefly state your educational background and professional experience.
- I received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting from the University of Texas at Austin in 1983. I am a Certified Public Accountant
- and state government. My public accounting responsibilities included tax and financial

licensed in the State of Texas. I have accounting experience in public practice, industry,

- services to individuals, private enterprises, and non-profit organizations. As the
- accountant for a multi-divisional construction, engineering, and surveying company, I
- oversaw all accounting functions from maintaining the general ledger through financial
- 19 statement and tax return preparation. At the Texas Water Development Board, I
- administered a federal construction grant program and the state revolving loan fund
- related to municipal capital improvement projects. Except for the three-month period
- 22 encompassing October through December 2015, I have been employed with the Public
- Utility Commission of Texas since September 1990. Prior to my retirement in September

- 2015, I held the position of Director of Financial Review in the Rate Regulation Division
- 2 for sixteen years.
- 3 Q. Have you previously testified before the Commission?
- 4 A. Yes. Attachment RS-58 presents a summary of the dockets in which I have testified.
- 5 Q. On whose behalf are you testifying?
- 6 A. I am testifying on behalf of the Commission Staff (Staff).
- 7 II. PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF TESTIMONY
- 8 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?
- 9 A. The purpose of my testimony is to present Commission Staff's recommended revenue
- requirement regarding Southwestern Electric Power Company's (SWEPCO or the
- 11 Company) request to change its rates based on a test year reflecting the 12-month period
- ending March 31, 2020. SWEPCO's current base rates were established in Docket No.
- 13 46449.1
- 14 Q. What is the scope of your review?
- 15 A. My review encompasses analysis of the Company's application in this proceeding
- (Application), the required update thereto filed on November 30, 2020, and SWEPCO's
- responses to various Requests for Information (RFIs).
- 18 Q. What standards are you applying in the determination of the reasonableness of
- 19 **SWEPCO's requested revenue requirement?**
- 20 A. I am applying the standards set forth in the Public Utility Regulatory Act, Tex. Util. Code
- Ann. (PURA). ² I am also applying 16 Texas Administrative Code (TAC) § 25.231,

¹ Application of Southwestern Electric Power Company for Authority to Change Rates, Docket No. 46449 Order on Rehearing (March 19, 2018)

² Public Utility Regulatory Act, Tex. Util. Code Ann. §§ 36.051-36.066.

- otherwise known as the Commission's cost of service rule, and 16 TAC § 25.245, related to the recovery of rate-case expenses.
- 3 III. SUMMARY OF SWEPCO'S REQUEST
- 4 Q. Please summarize SWEPCO's request.
- 5 A. SWEPCO requests a Total Company cost of service (revenue requirement) of
- \$1,383,790,146.3 My testimony addresses the Total Company revenue requirement.
- 7 Staff witness Adrian Narvaez uses the Staff recommended Total Company revenue
- 8 requirement to develop Staff's recommended Texas jurisdictional cost of service.
- 9 Q. Are all of the costs that are included in the Company's requested revenue requirement directly incurred by SWEPCO?
- 11 A. No. While most costs are directly incurred by SWEPCO, other costs are incurred by its
- affiliated service company, American Electric Power Service Corporation (AEPSC), and
- other affiliates for services provided to SWEPCO.
- 14 IV. SUMMARY OF STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION
- 15 Q. As a result of your review of the Application and other information provided by
- SWEPCO, do you propose any adjustments to the Company's requested revenue
- 17 requirement?
- 18 A. Yes. Based on my review of SWEPCO's Application and responses to RFIs, I am
- proposing several adjustments to the Total Company revenue requirement. These include
- adjustments to operations and maintenance expense, invested capital, federal income and
- other taxes, and depreciation expense.

³ Application at Schedule A (Oct. 14, 2020).

- Q. Does your calculated Total Company revenue requirement reflect the recommendation of other Staff witnesses?
- A. My calculated Total Company revenue requirement incorporates the rate of return recommendations of Staff witness Mark Filarowicz. Please refer to his testimony for further details and explanations regarding his recommendations.
- 6 Q. Please summarize Staff's recommendation.
- As shown on Schedule I of Attachment RS-1, Staff recommends a Total Company A. 7 revenue requirement of \$1,268,737,889, which is an adjustment of (\$115,052,249) to 8 9 SWEPCO's request. The Company's requested Total Company revenue requirement, as well as Staff's adjustments thereto, are presented in the series of schedules included in 10 this attachment. The first column of each schedule presents the Total Company test-year 11 12 book balances. The second column reflects the adjustments proposed by SWEPCO that result in the March 31, 2020 adjusted total request that is presented in the third column of 13 each schedule. Staff's adjustments to SWEPCO's request are reflected in the fourth 14 column and Staff's recommended Total Company revenue requirement is shown in the 15 16 last column of each schedule.

V. ADJUSTMENTS TO SWEPCO'S REQUEST

A. SWEPCO Payroll

17

- 19 Q. Please describe your proposed adjustment to SWEPCO's requested payroll expense.
- A. SWEPCO's requested revenue requirement includes an increase of \$2,143,713 to its test year payroll expense based on the annualization of the last pay period of the test year (March 2020) and reflecting a 3.5% salary increase to the base payroll cost.⁴ I am proposing an adjustment of \$544,331 in addition to SWEPCO's requested adjustment

⁴ Direct Testimony of Michael A. Baird at 21:2-7. (Oct. 14, 2020) (Baird Direct).

I

2

3

4

5

12

15

16

17

18

19

based on a more recent time period.⁵ SWEPCO was asked in discovery to provide its most recent payroll annualized. The October 31, 2020 payroll was annualized using the employees on the payroll roles as of that date, resulting in a total adjustment to the test-year expense of \$2,688,044.⁶ My proposed adjustment is the difference between SWEPCO's requested adjustment and this amount.

6 Q. What accounts for the increase over SWEPCO's proposed adjustment?

A. SWEPCO explains that its request excluded equity adjustments, line of progression promotions, and a geographic wage equalization adjustment for its craft employees. SWEPCO also explains that additional differences are likely the result of promotions, employees qualifying for higher jobs, higher steps, and step-up pay since the test-year end. end.

B. AEPSC Payroll

Q. Are you also proposing an adjustment to SWEPCO's requested allocation of payroll expense from AEPSC?

A. Yes. SWEPCO requests an increase of \$3,804,876 to its test-year allocated AEPSC payroll expense based on an annualization of the end of test-year headcount and inclusion of a merit increase. Similar to the SWEPCO payroll adjustment discussed above, SWEPCO provides an updated calculation based on an annualization of the October 2020 AEPSC payroll allocated to SWEPCO and compared it to the allocated test-year amount

⁵ Attachment RS-2.

⁶ Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Commission Staff's Fifth Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI) at Staff 5-27, Attachment 2 (Nov. 30, 2020) (Attachment RS-3).

⁷ Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Office of Public Utility Counsel's Sixth Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to OPUC's 6th RFI) at OPUC 6-1 (Jan. 20, 2021) (Attachment RS-4).

⁸ *Id*.

⁹ Direct Testimony of Brian J. Frantz at 12:28-29 (Oct. 14, 2020) (Frantz Direct).

- to derive an adjustment to the test-year amount of (\$675,636).¹⁰ My proposed adjustment of (\$4,480,512) is the difference between SWEPCO's requested increase and this updated amount.¹¹
- 4 Q. What accounts for the significant difference between SWEPCO's request and the updated number?
- A. SWEPCO reports that in June and July of 2020, retirement incentive packages were offered to certain employees and, while only one SWEPCO employee accepted the retirement incentive package, a total of 189 AEPSC employees accepted the package. 12

C. Incentive Compensation

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Q. Please explain SWEPCO's request with respect to incentive compensation.

SWEPCO has both short-term (STI) and long-term (LTI) incentive compensation plans. These plans are explained in detail in the direct testimony of SWEPCO witness Andrew R. Carlin. While disagreeing with the Commission's precedent of excluding financial based STI and 50% of the financial based funding mechanisms related to its STI plans, SWEPCO nonetheless quantifies and excludes these costs from its requested revenue requirement for its non-union represented employees.¹³ Additionally, SWEPCO explains that it is requesting only the target level of STI for both groups of employees (union and non-union) and not its actual test year expenses, which were higher.¹⁴

¹⁰ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-27, Attachment 1 (Attachment RS-5).

¹¹ Attachment RS-6.

¹² SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-24 (Attachment RS-7).

¹³ Direct Testimony of Andrew R. Carlin at 38:27-30 (Oct. 14, 2020) (Carlin Direct).

¹⁴ Id at 39:1-5.

- Why did SWEPCO exclude these costs for only its non-union represented 0. 2 employees?
- SWEPCO cites PURA § 14.006, which precludes the Commission from interfering with 3 A. 4 the product of a collective bargaining agreement recognized by federal law and states that employee wage rates and benefits that are the product of such agreement are presumed to 5 be reasonable.15

What is SWEPCO's request with respect to LTI? 7 0.

- SWEPCO explains that it is requesting its test-year level of LTI for the 25% that is 8 A. 9 related to restricted stock units, which are not tied to performance measures, but instead are provided to promote employee retention. 16 Inclusion of the restricted stock units is 10 consistent with the Commission's order in Docket No. 46449.¹⁷ 11
- Does SWEPCO propose the same type of adjustments for the incentive 12 Q. compensation expenses allocated to it from AEPSC? 13
- Yes, it does. 14 A.

- Do you have any adjustments to SWEPCO's proposed incentive compensation 15 0. requests? 16
- 17 A. Yes. SWEPCO notes in response to discovery that it found an error in the business unit financial based goal percentage and provides an updated calculation of the amounts.¹⁸ 18 The updated calculation provided by the Company results in my adjustments of (\$50,709) 19 and (\$6,131) for SWEPCO and AEPSC, respectively.¹⁹ 20

¹⁵ Id at 14:17-15:2.

¹⁶ *Id.* at 42:1-6.

¹⁷ Docket No. 46449, Order on Rehearing, Finding of Fact No. 199.

¹⁸ Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Office of Public Utility Counsel's First Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to OPUC's 1st RFI) at OPUC 1-15 (Nov. 23, 2020) (Attachment RS-8).

¹⁹ Attachment RS-9 (SWEPCO) and Attachment RS-10 (AEPSC).

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- Q. Are you proposing any additional adjustments related to SWEPCO's financial based incentive compensation?
- A. Yes. SWEPCO also ascertained during discovery that its request erroneously includes \$43,345 of financial based incentive compensation that was capitalized.²⁰ My adjustment of (\$42,039) removes these costs net of amortization of \$1,306 from SWEPCO's requested rate base.

D. Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan (SERP)

8 Q. Please explain your adjustment to the Company's SERP expenses.

A. Removal of the Company's SERP expenses complies with the Commission's finding in Docket No. 40443 that these expenses are not reasonable or necessary.²¹ SWEPCO claims that it removed its SERP expenses consistent with this Commission precedent.²² When asked to explain where it was removed in the requested revenue requirement, SWEPCO pointed to its Application at WP A-3.10 (Pension Expense).²³ The following table is the calculation from this workpaper that SWEPCO claims removes its SERP expenses from the requested revenue requirement:

| Test Year Pension Expense: | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| AC 9260003 Pension Plan Service Cost | \$8,879,378 |
| AC 9260062 Pen. Plan Non-Service Cost | (\$1,433,783) |

²⁰ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-36 (Attachment RS-11).

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RUTH STARK

²¹ Application of Southwestern Electric Power Company for Authority to Change Rates, Docket No. 40443, Order on Rehearing, Finding of Fact No. 227 (Mar. 6, 2014).

²² Baird Direct at 26:11-13.

²³ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-30 (Attachment RS-12).

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

| AC 9260050 Overhead Loading - Pension | (\$3,031,460) |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Total Test Year Pension Expense | \$4,414,135 |
| AC 9260037 SERP – Service Costs, Remove from TY Expense | (\$7,966) |
| AC 9260042 SERP Non-Service Costs, Remove from TY | (\$85,215) |
| Expense | (ψ03,213) |
| SWEPCO's Claimed Total Pension Per Books, Excl. SERP | \$4,320,953 |

As shown above, SWEPCO subtracts its SERP expenses of \$7,966 (Service Costs) and \$85,215 (SERP Non Service Costs) from its total test-year pension expense of \$4,414,135 to reach an amount of \$4,320,953 that it labels as its total pension expense per books excluding SERP. SWEPCO then compares this amount with its pro-forma pension expense of \$6,970,767 to reach its pro-forma adjustment to pension expense of \$2,649,813. There are two problems with this calculation. The first problem with the calculation is that by subtracting the SERP expenses from the test-year pension expense of \$4,414,135, SWEPCO implies that the SERP expenses are included in the pension expenses. However, the SERP expenses are not included in the \$4,414,135 of expenses on SWEPCO's books as shown on its test-year-end trial balance.²⁴ Subtracting these costs from the total pension expense that does not include them artificially lowers the test year pension expense and increases the difference between the actual test-year pension expense and the pro-forma pension expense. Therefore, SWEPCO's adjustment to pension expense is inflated by the amount of the SERP expenses. Second, this incorrect calculation still does not remove the SERP expenses from SWEPCO's cost of service. The SERP expenses remain in SWEPCO's requested test year expenses. My adjustment

²⁴ Application at Schedule A-4, SWEPCO's March 31, 2020 Trial Balance (Excerpt of Account 926 from the Trial Balance is provided at Attachment RS-13).

6

7

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22.

23

of (\$93,181) is necessary to correctly remove the SERP expenses from SWEPCO's requested revenue requirement and to correctly calculate the pension expense adjustment.

E. Pension Expense

4 Q. Are you proposing any adjustments to SWEPCO's requested pension expense in addition to the correction related to SERP expenses explained above?

A. Yes. I do have an additional adjustment to SWEPCO's requested pension expense. The test-year overhead loading for pensions was 34.14%, which was determined as follows:

| 8 | | |
|----|----------------------------|---------------|
| 9 | Pension Overhead Loading | \$3,031,460 |
| 10 | | :- |
| 11 | Pension Plan Service Cost | \$8,879,378 |
| 12 | Pension Overhead Loading % | 34.14% |

SWEPCO applies its test-year payroll expense to capital ratio of 69.71% to determine its requested pension expense.²⁵ By applying the test year payroll expense to capitalization factor, SWEPCO is only reflecting pension overhead loading at a rate of 30.29% (100% - 69.71%). SWEPCO does not explain why the test year pension overhead loading rate differed from the test year payroll capitalization rate. SWEPCO also applies the expense to capitalization factor to the non-service cost portion of its adjusted pension expense, contrary to a Financial Accounting Standards Board Accounting Update which permits only the service cost component of pension expense to be capitalized.²⁶ Using the test year actual overhead loading rate of 34.14% applied to only the service cost portion of the adjusted pension expense results in my adjustment of (\$438,347) to SWEPCO's requested pension expense.²⁷

²⁵ Baird Direct at 26:3.

²⁶ Financial Accounting Standards Board, Accounting Standards Update (ASU) No. 2017-17 (Mar. 2017).

²⁷ Attachment RS-14.

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

18

19

20

21

22

F. Executive Perquisites

- 2 Q. Please explain your adjustment to executive perquisites.
- 3 A. SWEPCO identifies \$12,111²⁸ of its own executive perquisites and \$8,484²⁹ allocated by
- 4 AEPSC that are included in its requested cost of service. The Commission's Order in
- 5 Docket No. 40443 noted:

The \$16,350 related to executive perquisites should not be included in rates because they provide no benefit to ratepayers and are not reasonable or necessary for the provision of electric service.³⁰

The Commission made a similar finding in Docket No. 46449.³¹ Consistent with these orders, I have included an adjustment of (\$20,595) to remove these expenses from SWEPCO's requested revenue requirement.

G. Affiliate Carrying Charges

- Q. What adjustments are you recommending related to SWEPCO's requested affiliate expenses?
- 15 A. I am proposing an adjustment of (\$1,164,427) to remove carrying charges associated with
 16 affiliate or shared assets.³² In Docket No. 43695, the Commission disallowed such
 17 carrying charges on affiliate assets, finding that:

A component of the shared facilities charges SPS incurred from affiliates included the carrying costs associated with those facilities. Because these carrying costs are unnecessary and unreasonable, \$1,564,659 should be removed from SPS's affiliate expense. SPS should also make a corresponding decrease to FERC account 922 of \$1,187,726 in revenue

²⁸ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at 5-35 (Attachment RS-15).

²⁹ *Id.* at Staff 5-32 (Attachment RS-16).

³⁰ Docket No. 40443, Order on Rehearing, Finding of Fact No. 221.

Docket No. 46449, Order on Rehearing, Finding of Fact No. 200.

³² SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-48 (Attachment RS-17).

| 1 | K. | Interest on | Customer | Deposits |
|---|----|-------------|----------|-----------------|
|---|----|-------------|----------|-----------------|

13

- 3 Q. Please explain SWEPCO's proposed adjustment for interest on customer deposits.
- 4 A. In calculating its requested interest on customer deposits, SWEPCO applies the calendar-
- year 2020 rate of 2.21% for interest on customer deposits set by the Commission in
- 6 Project No. 45319.⁴¹
- 7 Q. Are you proposing an adjustment to SWEPCO's requested interest on customer
- 8 deposits?
- 9 A. Yes. I propose to use the most recent Commission-adopted rate of 0.61% for calendar-
- year 2021 to calculate interest on customer deposits.⁴² This produces my proposed
- interest on customer deposits expense of \$396,941 and my resulting adjustment of
- 12 (\$1,041,156) to SWEPCO's request.

L. Retired Generating Units

- 14 Q. Please explain your recommendations regarding the retirements of SWEPCO
- 15 generating units.
- 16 A. SWEPCO explains that since its last base rate case filed in 2016, Docket No. 46449, five
- generating units have been retired:

| 18 | <u>Unit</u> | Retirement Date |
|----|------------------|------------------------|
| 19 | Knox Lee Unit 4 | January 2019 |
| 20 | Knox Lee Unit 2 | May 2020 |
| 21 | Knox Lee Unit 3 | May 2020 |
| 22 | Lieberman Unit 2 | May 2020 |
| 23 | Lone Star Unit 1 | May 2020 ⁴³ |

⁴¹ Setting Interest Rates for Calendar Year 2020, Project No. 45319, Order (Nov. 15, 2019).

⁴² Setting Interest Rates for Calendar Year 2021, Project No. 45319, Order (Nov. 19, 2020).

⁴³ Direct Testimony of Monte A. McMahon at 9:7-10 (Oct. 14, 2020) (McMahon Direct).

6

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

H. Regulatory Commission Expense

- 2 Q. Please explain your adjustment to regulatory commission expense.
- 3 A. SWEPCO notes that it inadvertently included \$46,306 in its requested regulatory
- 4 commission expenses that should have been removed.³⁷ My adjustment of (\$46,306)
- 5 excludes this amount from the Company's requested revenue requirement.

I. Factoring Expense

7 Q. Would you please explain the concept of factoring expense?

- 8 A. SWEPCO sells its accounts receivable on a daily basis to an affiliate, AEP Credit. The
- 9 effect of this arrangement is that SWEPCO receives its revenue quicker than it would if it
- had to wait for its customers to remit payments when their bills are actually due. This
- practice is commonly referred to as factoring. The fees paid by SWEPCO to AEP Credit
- for this service are factoring expenses.

Q. Please explain SWEPCO's proposed adjustment to factoring expense.

A. SWEPCO presents its factoring expense in two parts. First, it adjusts its test year factoring expense based on adjustments to test year base and fuel revenues and its requested return on common equity in this proceeding to reach an adjusted test year factoring expense. The Company then uses the effective factoring rate derived from that calculation to increase factoring expense based on its requested revenue deficiency.

The Company's proposed factoring expense calculation, including its proposed effective carrying cost rate, effective bad debt rate, and banking fee, is presented at WP/A-3.5 of the Application.³⁸ SWEPCO uses these three components to reach its proposed effective factoring rate of 0.521277%. Attachment RS-19 presents a side-by-

³⁷ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-63 (Attachment RS-18).

³⁸ Included herein at Page 2 of Attachment RS-19.

4

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

SPS has received related to carrying costs. This results in a net reduction of \$376,933 (total company). ³³

My recommendation is based on this Commission precedent. It is also consistent with the Proposal for Decision (PFD) issued by the administrative law judges in a recent rate case for SWEPCO's sister company, AEP Texas, Inc., in Docket No. 49494.³⁴

Q. Why are you recommending the exclusion of both the debt and equity returns from SWEPCO's cost of service when you recommended the removal of only the equity portion in its last case, Docket No. 46449, and the Commission adopted your recommendation?

A. My recommendation in Docket No. 46449 was based on my mistaken interpretation of the Commission's precedent in Docket No. 43695. Both the debt and equity returns were excluded from cost of service in that case and in the PFD for Docket No. 49494, cited above. In adopting the dollar amounts of my recommendation in Docket No. 46449, the Commission's Order in that proceeding speaks to "carrying costs" as being unnecessary and unreasonable and does not distinguish its ruling as specific to equity carrying costs.³⁵

16 Q. Do you recommend any other affiliate adjustments?

17 A. Yes. Consistent with the Commission rulings related to affiliate carrying charges in
18 Docket No. 43695, I am also recommending removal of the carrying charges SWEPCO
19 received from its affiliates in the form of rent billings (and included in rent income) in the
20 amount of (\$530,384).³⁶ Reducing rent income partially offsets the reduction for carrying
21 charges paid by SWEPCO. The net adjustment to SWEPCO's revenue requirement
22 resulting from these adjustments to carrying charge revenues and expenses is (\$634,043).

³³ Application of Southwestern Public Service Company for Authority to Change Rates, Docket No. 43695, Order on Rehearing, Finding of Fact No. 137 (Feb. 23, 2016).

³⁴ Application of AEP Texas, Inc. for Authority to Change Rates, Docket No. 49494, Proposal for Decision at 232.

³⁵ Docket No. 46449, Order on Rehearing, Finding of Fact No. 212.

³⁶ See Attachment RS-17.

6

19

20

21

22

Α.

H. **Regulatory Commission Expense**

- 2 Q. Please explain your adjustment to regulatory commission expense.
- SWEPCO notes that it inadvertently included \$46,306 in its requested regulatory 3 A.
- commission expenses that should have been removed.³⁷ My adjustment of (\$46,306)
- excludes this amount from the Company's requested revenue requirement. 5

I. **Factoring Expense**

Would you please explain the concept of factoring expense? O.

- SWEPCO sells its accounts receivable on a daily basis to an affiliate, AEP Credit. The effect of this arrangement is that SWEPCO receives its revenue quicker than it would if it had to wait for its customers to remit payments when their bills are actually due. This 10
- practice is commonly referred to as factoring. The fees paid by SWEPCO to AEP Credit 11
- for this service are factoring expenses. 12

Q. Please explain SWEPCO's proposed adjustment to factoring expense. 13

SWEPCO presents its factoring expense in two parts. First, it adjusts its test year 14 15 factoring expense based on adjustments to test year base and fuel revenues and its 16 requested return on common equity in this proceeding to reach an adjusted test year factoring expense. The Company then uses the effective factoring rate derived from that 17 calculation to increase factoring expense based on its requested revenue deficiency. 18

> The Company's proposed factoring expense calculation, including its proposed effective carrying cost rate, effective bad debt rate, and banking fee, is presented at WP/A-3.5 of the Application.³⁸ SWEPCO uses these three components to reach its proposed effective factoring rate of 0.521277%. Attachment RS-19 presents a side-by-

³⁷ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-63 (Attachment RS-18).

³⁸ Included herein at Page 2 of Attachment RS-19.

side comparison of SWEPCO's factoring expense and its calculation of an effective factoring rate and my recommended calculation.³⁹

3 Q. Please discuss your adjustment to SWEPCO's request related to factoring expense.

As shown in SWEPCO's calculation at Attachment RS-19, the carrying charge factor consists of a debt component and an equity component. AEP Credit's SEC approved capital structure is 95% debt and 5% equity. The debt component of the carrying charge factor is calculated by multiplying the 95% debt ratio times the daily interest rate. I have made no change to SWEPCO's calculated debt component. The equity component of SWEPCO's factoring expense calculation is based on its requested 10.35% return on equity (ROE) multiplied by 5%. My calculation uses the 9.225% ROE recommended in the testimony of Staff witness Mark Filarowicz. Inserting the 9.225% ROE into my calculation results in a total effective factoring rate of 0.514884%. The application of this effective factoring rate results in an adjustment of (\$710,188) to SWEPCO's requested factoring expense. The effective factoring rate ultimately approved should be determined based on the ROE adopted by the Commission in this proceeding.

A.

J. Amortization of Intangibles

Q. What adjustment are you proposing related to the amortization of SWEPCO's intangible assets?

A. SWEPCO's request includes an amount of amortization related to an intangible asset that was fully amortized as of the end of the test year.⁴⁰ My adjustment of (\$1,855,750) corrects this error.

Attachment RS-19 at 1.

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Commission Staff's Ninth Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI) at Staff 9-24 (Feb. 16, 2021) (Attachment RS-20).

K. Interest on Customer Deposits

2

- 3 Q. Please explain SWEPCO's proposed adjustment for interest on customer deposits.
- 4 A. In calculating its requested interest on customer deposits, SWEPCO applies the calendar-
- year 2020 rate of 2.21% for interest on customer deposits set by the Commission in
- 6 Project No. 45319.⁴¹
- 7 Q. Are you proposing an adjustment to SWEPCO's requested interest on customer
- 8 deposits?
- 9 A. Yes. I propose to use the most recent Commission-adopted rate of 0.61% for calendar-
- year 2021 to calculate interest on customer deposits.⁴² This produces my proposed
- interest on customer deposits expense of \$396,941 and my resulting adjustment of
- 12 (\$1,041,156) to SWEPCO's request.

13 L. Retired Generating Units

- 14 Q. Please explain your recommendations regarding the retirements of SWEPCO
- 15 generating units.
- 16 A. SWEPCO explains that since its last base rate case filed in 2016, Docket No. 46449, five
- generating units have been retired:

| 18 | <u>Unit</u> | Retirement Date |
|----|------------------|------------------------|
| 19 | Knox Lee Unit 4 | January 2019 |
| 20 | Knox Lee Unit 2 | May 2020 |
| 21 | Knox Lee Unit 3 | May 2020 |
| 22 | Lieberman Unit 2 | May 2020 |
| 23 | Lone Star Unit 1 | May 2020 ⁴³ |

⁴¹ Setting Interest Rates for Calendar Year 2020, Project No. 45319, Order (Nov. 15, 2019).

⁴² Setting Interest Rates for Calendar Year 2021, Project No. 45319, Order (Nov. 19, 2020).

⁴³ Direct Testimony of Monte A. McMahon at 9:7-10 (Oct. 14, 2020) (McMahon Direct).

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q. Is SWEPCO proposing any adjustments to its requested revenue requirement related to these retirements?
- 4 A. Yes. SWEPCO reflects an adjustment of (\$616,316) to remove the operations and maintenance expenses associated with these recently retired generating units.⁴⁴
- 6 Q. Does SWEPCO propose any other adjustments related to these retired units?
- 7 A. No, SWEPCO does not propose any additional adjustments related to the retirements.
- 8 Q. Is there Commission precedent related to the treatment of retired units?
- 9 A. Yes, there is Commission precedent for the treatment of retired generating units. In
 10 SWEPCO's last base rate case, Docket No. 46449, the Commission addressed the
 11 treatment of SWEPCO's retired Welsh Unit 2 plant and made the following findings:
 - 65. SWEPCO retired Welsh unit 2 in April of 2016.⁴⁵
 - 66. Welsh unit 2 no longer generates electricity and is not used by and useful to SWEPCO in providing electric service to the public. 46
 - 67. Under the FERC uniform system of accounts, the appropriate accounting treatment for the retirement is to credit plant in service with the original cost of the Welsh unit 2 and debit accumulated depreciation with the same amount. This would leave a debit balance in accumulated depreciation equal to the undepreciated balance of Welsh unit 2.⁴⁷
 - 68. Because Welsh unit 2 is no longer used and useful, SWEPCO may not include its investment associated with the plant in its rate base, and may not earn a return on that remaining investment.⁴⁸
 - 69. Allowing SWEPCO a return of, but not on, its remaining investment in Welsh unit 2 balances the interests of ratepayers and

⁴⁴ *Id.* at 21:1-2.

⁴⁵ Docket No. 46449 Order on Rehearing, Findings of Fact No. 65.

⁴⁶ Id., Finding of Fact No. 66.

⁴⁷ *Id.*, Finding of Fact No. 67.

⁴⁸ *Id.*, Finding of Fact No. 68.

4

5

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A.

- shareholders with respect to a plant that no longer provides service.⁴⁹
 - 70. It is reasonable for SWEPCO to recover the remaining undepreciated balance of Welsh unit 2 over the 24-year remaining lives of Welsh units 1 and 3.50
 - 71. The appropriate accounting treatment that results in the appropriate ratemaking treatment is to record the undepreciated balance of Welsh unit 2 in a regulatory-asset account.⁵¹

9 Q. Is it reasonable to treat the generating units retired since Docket No. 46449 10 consistent with the regulatory treatment established in that case?

Yes, it is. Accordingly, I have reflected an adjustment of (\$13,240,470) to SWEPCO's requested rate base to remove the net book value of the retired units.⁵² SWEPCO explains in response to discovery that the Company does not track book value for individual units in its property records.⁵³ SWEPCO does provide the net book values of the plants in April 2020 (the month prior to the retirements) and in May 2020 (the month of the retirements) as well as the total amount of \$13,240,470 recorded for the retirements of the units at each plant.⁵⁴ The Commission precedent established in Docket No. 46449 called for amortizing Welsh Unit 2 over the remaining lives of the two Welsh units that remained in service (Units 1 and 3). In this case, the retired units were not retired early, but were retired at the end of their estimated useful lives as established in Docket No. 46449. I therefore recommend that the net book value of the retired plants be placed in a regulatory asset and amortized over the four-year period that rates from this case are expected to be in effect. I have calculated an adjustment of \$3,310,118 to amortization

⁴⁹ *Id.*, Finding of Fact No. 69.

⁵⁰ *Id*, Finding of Fact No. 70.

⁵¹ Id, Finding of Fact No. 71.

⁵² Attachment RS-23.

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Commission Staff's Fifteenth Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 15th RFI) at Staff 15-1 (Mar. 30, 2021). (Attachment RS-24).

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Cities Advocating Reasonable Deregulation's Ninth Set of Requests for Information (SWEPCO's Response to CARD's 9th RFI) at CARD 9-2. (Mar. 29, 2021) (Attachment RS-25).

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

A.

expense to recognize this amortization.⁵⁵ Together these adjustments provide for a return of, but not on, SWEPCO's remaining investment in these units consistent with Commission precedent. Additionally, I have reflected an adjustment of (\$464,939) to depreciation expense to exclude the depreciation expense related to these plants in SWEPCO's requested revenue requirement, and I removed the net book value of the retired units from the plant balance used to calculate ad valorem taxes.⁵⁶

M. Dolet Hills

8 Q. Please explain SWEPCO's request with respect to the Dolet Hills generating plant.

SWEPCO explains that lignite production operations halted at the associated DH Mines in May 2020 after SWEPCO and Cleco Power, LLC, the joint owner of Dolet Hills, determined that all economically recoverable lignite had been recovered.⁵⁷ It was then decided that the Dolet Hills plant would be retired no later than December 31, 2021.⁵⁸ SWEPCO is proposing to offset the undepreciated balance of Dolet Hills with the balance of excess accumulated deferred federal income tax (ADFIT) liabilities owed to ratepayers associated with the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (TCJA).^{59,60} Because the proposed offset for the excess ADFIT liabilities owed ratepayers as calculated by SWEPCO is less than the undepreciated book balance of Dolet Hills, the Company proposes to amortize the balance remaining after the offset over a four year period, as that is the time period the Company anticipates between rate cases.⁶¹

⁵⁵ Attachment RS-23.

⁵⁶ *Id*

⁵⁷ Direct Testimony of Thomas P. Brice at 6:7-9 (Oct. 14, 2020) (Brice Direct).

⁵⁸ *Id.* at 6:11-12.

⁵⁹ Act to Provide for Reconciliation Pursuant to Titles II and V of the Concurrent Resolution on the Budget for Fiscal Year 2018, Pub. L. No. 115-97, 113 Stat. 2054 (Dec. 22, 2017).

⁶⁰ Baird Direct at 23:7-10.

⁶¹ Id. at 23:10-11.

2

3

4

5

10

11

12

13

A.

Q. Do you propose that the Commission adopt SWEPCO's proposal with respect to its requested revenue requirement associated with the early retirement of Dolet Hills?

No, I do not. Even if it was reasonable, in the public interest, and consistent with established precedent for the Commission to adopt SWEPCO's proposal to net the excess ADFIT refunds owed to ratepayers with the net book value of Dolet Hills and accelerate recovery of the net remaining balance over a compressed 4 year period, SWEPCO has failed to recognize the early retirement of the plant with respect to other aspects of its requested cost of service. SWEPCO quantifies its total requested revenue requirement associated with Dolet Hills as \$29,434,851.⁶² Of this amount, \$10,120,876 relates to the four-year amortization of the SWEPCO adjusted net balance remaining after the excess ADFIT offset and \$3,474,389 represents return and the associated federal income taxes on that adjusted balance.⁶³ The breakdown of SWEPCO's quantification is as follows:

 Return plus Income Taxes
 \$ 3,474,389

 Property Taxes
 \$ 2,835,700

 Gross Margin Tax
 \$ 154,533

 Revenue Taxes
 \$ 382,411

 Depreciation/Amortization Expense
 \$10,120,876

 O&M Expense
 \$12,466,942

 Total Revenue Requirement
 \$29,434,851

⁶² Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Office of Public Utility Counsel's Fifth Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to OPUC's 5th RFI) at OPUC 5-7 (Jan. 11, 2021) (Attachment RS-26).

⁶³ *Id*

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. Does SWEPCO's quantification include all of the requested revenue requirement amounts associated with the Dolet Hills plant presented in its rate filing package?
 - No, it does not. SWEPCO identifies an additional \$1,847,918 in FERC account 501 for A. base rate fuel expenses included in its requested revenue requirement.⁶⁴ This amount is not included in the \$12,466,942 of total production operations and maintenance expense (O&M) (excluding fuel and purchased power) reflected in SWEPCO's quantification. SWEPCO also identifies \$442,574 of property insurance associated with the Dolet Hills plant that was excluded from its quantification.⁶⁵ Additionally, there are mining operations associated with the Dolet Hills plant that will cease production and costs related to these operations are also included in SWEPCO's requested cost of service. The return and associated federal income taxes on its Oxbow mine investment is included in its requested revenue requirement in the amount of \$1,412,622⁶⁶ and the equity return of \$1,418,666 on its Dolet Hills Lignite Company investment is included as a fuel expense.⁶⁷ The sum of these additional expenses in the amount of \$5,121,780 and SWEPCO's initial quantification of \$29,434,851 equals \$34,556,631 of expenses in SWEPCO's requested annual revenue requirement for a plant and related mining operations that will cease to be used and useful just two months after the final order deadline in this proceeding.⁶⁸ Over the four-year anticipated time-period between rate cases, Commission approval of SWEPCO's request would result in the Company recovering \$138,226,524 (\$34,556,631 times 4 years) for a plant and mining operations that will not be providing service to ratepayers for almost that entire time. This outcome is clearly not in the public interest.

⁶⁴ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-8 (Attachment RS-27).

⁶⁵ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-57, Attachment 1 (Attachment RS-22).

⁶⁶ Rate base amount of \$16,576,181 times SWEPCO's requested ROR grossed-up for taxes.

⁶⁷ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-61 (Attachment RS-28).

⁶⁸ SOAH Order No. 2 at 3, Procedural Schedule - Final Order Deadline October 27, 2021 (Nov. 23, 2020).

- Q. Are there other impacts to SWEPCO's costs associated with the retirement of Dolet Hills?
- A. Yes. In addition to the costs included in its requested revenue requirement identified above, SWEPCO estimates the retirement of Dolet Hills will produce up to \$180 million in fuel savings.⁶⁹ None of the estimated fuel savings are reflected in this proceeding.⁷⁰
- O. Does SWEPCO explain why it did not make any adjustments to its operating expenses to reflect the early retirement of Dolet Hills?
- SWEPCO notes that Dolet Hills will be providing service to customers at the beginning 8 A. of the rate year and that this will result in non-fuel O&M billings.⁷¹ SWEPCO further 9 offers that in Docket No. 40443, the Commission included Welsh Unit 2 in rate base 10 without altering its depreciable life and included the associated expenses because it 11 would continue to be in operation when rates were effective. 72 SWEPCO explains that its 12 proposal with respect to Dolet Hills is consistent with the Commission's treatment of 13 Welsh Unit 2 in Docket No. 40443 because it includes the still operating unit in rate base 14 and includes all applicable expenses so the unit can continue to operate at the beginning 15 of the rate year.⁷³ SWEPCO also states that the Commission's post-test-year adjustment 16 rule applies to plants retired prior to the rate year and as such it would not be appropriate 17 to remove Dolet Hills non-fuel O&M expenses or AEPSC billings in this case.⁷⁴ 18

⁶⁹ Brice Direct at 6:21–7:2.

⁷⁰ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-56 (Attachment RS-29).

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Cities Advocating Reasonable Deregulation's Second Set of Requests for Information (SWEPCO's Response to CARD's 2nd RFI) CARD 2-13 (Nov. 16, 2020) (Attachment RS-30).

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Cities Advocating Reasonable Deregulation's Seventh Set of Requests for Information (SWEPCO's Response to CARD's 7th RFI) at CARD 7-20 (Mar. 2, 2021) (Attachment RS-31).

⁷³ *Id*

⁷⁴ *Id*

A.

SWEPCO acknowledges that 16 TAC § 25.231(b) speaks to adjustments to operating revenues and expenses and that SWEPCO has incorporated numerous adjustments for known and measurable changes under this section. SWEPCO specifically identifies its proposed accelerated recovery of the Dolet Hills Power Station as an adjustment it believes is reasonably certain to occur after the March 31, 2020 test period. In my opinion, at a minimum, the known and measurable decreases to SWEPCO's operating expenses attributable to the retirement of Dolet Hills should be recognized in this case.

Q. Is it appropriate to address the early retirement of Dolet Hills in this proceeding?

Yes, it is. I believe the early retirement of Dolet Hills should be treated in a manner similar to the way the Commission handled the early retirement of SWEPCO's Welsh Unit 2 in Docket No. 46449, discussed above, rather than SWEPCO's proposal to treat it as the Commission did in the prior case, Docket No. 40443. While Welsh Unit 2 was retired prior to the end of the test year in Docket No. 46449, the Dolet Hills plant is still in service. However, it will be retired during the rate year associated with this proceeding, which was not the case with Welsh Unit 2 in Docket No 40443. As noted above, it will be retired approximately two months after the Commission is anticipated to issue its final order in this proceeding. These circumstances suggest that the Commission should address the retirement of Dolet Hills in this case, not four years from now when SWEPCO would have recovered in excess of \$138 million from its ratepayers for a plant that did not provide service to them for the majority of that time period. SWEPCO has made a proposal of its own to address the early retirement of Dolet Hills in this

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Cities Advocating Reasonable Deregulation's Fourth Set of Requests for Information (SWEPCO's Response to CARD's 4th RFI) at CARD 4-2 (Dec. 15, 2020) (Attachment RS-32).

⁷⁶ *Id*

4

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

A.

proceeding that deviates from standard recovery mechanisms and Commission precedent that greatly benefits the Company to the detriment of ratepayers.

Q. What is your proposal with respect to the early retirement of Dolet Hills?

I propose that the Commission allow SWEPCO to recover the return, depreciation, O&M, and taxes associated with the operation of Dolet Hills from March 18, 2021 (the relate-back date of rates in this proceeding) through December 31, 2021. I have calculated these amounts and divided the total by four years to reflect the time-period the rates from this case are presumed to be in effect. My adjustment also removes SWEPCO's requested net book value associated with Dolet Hills and the Oxbow mine investment from rate base as well as the Dolet Hills depreciation expense. I propose that SWEPCO book a regulatory asset of \$118,936,606 to allow recovery of but not on the remaining net book balance of SWEPCO's Dolet Hills investment at December 31, 2021 over the projected remaining life for the plant from Docket No. 46449. In that case, it was projected that Dolet Hills would be retired in 2046. Based on that projection, at its December 31, 2021 retirement date, the amortization period for recovery of the Dolet Hills regulatory asset will be 24.5 years. My proposed treatment of the retirement of Dolet Hills, results in the inclusion of \$11,573,440 in SWEPCO's revenue requirement consisting of the following: 80

| 19 | Return and FIT | \$ 1,865,403 |
|----|----------------|-----------------|
| 20 | Depreciation | \$ 1,625,489 |
| 21 | Amortization | \$ 3,944,326 |
| 22 | O&M | \$ 3,174,560 |

⁷⁷ Attachment RS-33 at 1.

⁷⁸ *Id.* at 2.

⁷⁹ Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Texas Industrial Energy Consumers' First Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to TIEC's 1st RFI) at TIEC 1-16 (Nov. 12, 2020) (Attachment RS-34).

⁸⁰ Attachment RS-33 at 1.

| 1 | Oxbow Return | \$ 254,737 |
|---|----------------|--------------|
| 2 | Property Taxes | \$ 708,925 |
| 3 | Total | \$11,573,440 |

- Q. Is there another factor that supports recovery of the remaining net book value of Dolet Hills over the projected useful life of the plant approved in Docket No. 46449?
- A. Yes. In that case, SWEPCO was allowed recovery of environmental retrofits for the Dolet Hills plant. The net book value of those investments at the March 31, 2020 test-year end for this case was \$47,151,864⁸¹ or approximately 39% of the test-year end total book value of Dolet Hills of \$121,384,896.⁸² The order on rehearing in Docket No. 46449 was issued in March 2018 with the expectation that those costs would be recovered through 2046 as discussed above, rather than over the compressed four-year period now proposed by SWEPCO.
- Q. Are there other considerations that support your proposed treatment of the early retirement of the Dolet Hills plant?
- 15 A. Yes. First, SWEPCO states with respect to its request for deferral of approved Southwest 16 Power Pool (SPP) open access transmission tariff (OATT) charges:

SWEPCO's net Test Year SPP transmission charges, however, are not representative of the amount of such charges going forward. Indeed, the Test Year costs incurred by SWEPCO under the SPP OATT will be outdated when the rates established in this proceeding take effect. To address this reality, SWEPCO is proposing in this case that the portion of its ongoing SPP OATT charges that is above or below the net test year level be deferred to a regulatory asset or liability until they can be addressed in a future base-rate proceeding.⁸³

17

18

19

20 21

2223

⁸¹ SWEPCO's Response to TIEC's 1st RFI at TIEC-1-16 (Attachment RS-34).

⁸² Attachment RS-33 at 1.

⁸³ Application at 9.

2

3

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

A.

The costs that SWEPCO requests in its revenue requirement with respect to Dolet Hills will be outdated months after the rates from this case go into effect (and just two months after the final order deadline).

Second, Dolet Hills is not the only plant SWEPCO is planning to retire early. SWEPCO has announced that it is planning to retire its H.W. Pirkey power plant early as well, estimating that Pirkey will cease burning coal by March 31, 2023.⁸⁴ This is approximately midway through the estimated period that rates from this case are expected to be in effect. SWEPCO identifies \$57,206,148 as included in its revenue requirement in this proceeding related to Pirkey and those costs will continue to be in SWEPCO's rates until changed in the next base rate case.⁸⁵ I am not recommending any adjustments be made to SWEPCO's revenue requirement related to Pirkey in this proceeding.

Q. Why are you not recommending a treatment similar to your proposed treatment of Dolet Hills for the early retirement of the Pirkey plant?

I am not recommending any adjustments related to the early retirement of Pirkey to SWEPCO's revenue requirement in this case for several reasons. First, the anticipated retirement of Pirkey is similar to that of Welsh Unit 2 in Docket No. 40443. Both plants would continue to operate and provide service to ratepayers past the end of the rate year. Second, while the retirement date for Pirkey is estimated to be by March 31, 2023, that could change. The retirement date for Dolet Hills is more certain, with SWEPCO having given the Arkansas Public Service Commission official notice that it will retire Dolet Hills no later than December 31, 2021. Lastly, given the recent winter weather event in Texas, there exists the possibility of mandates related to generation, even for non-

⁸⁴ SWEPCO's Response to CARD's 7th RFI at CARD 7-17 (Attachment RS-35).

⁸⁵ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-2 (Attachment RS-36).

⁸⁶ In the Matter of the Application of Southwestern Electric Power Company for Approval of a General Change in Rates and Tariffs, Docket No. 19-008-U, Notice Pursuant to Unanimous Modified Settlement Agreement (Nov. 25, 2020).

A.

Regulatory Commission (FERC), and the North American Electric Reliability Corporation (NERC). This could impact SWEPCO's planned early retirement of Pirkey. I do recommend that the Commission order SWEPCO to file earnings monitoring reports every six months beginning six months after the date Pirkey is retired and continuing until it files its next base rate case to ensure that any potential overearnings related to the plant's early retirement are dealt with in a timely manner.

Q. Are there other ways the Commission could deal with the early retirements of Dolet Hills and Pirkey in this case?

Yes. The Commission's final order in this proceeding, expected to be issued in October 2021, could include a requirement that SWEPCO file another rate case in June 2022 using a December 2021 test-year end and a subsequent case in September 2023 using a March 31, 2023 test year end to coincide with the plant retirement dates. Although these proceedings would necessitate the incurrence of rate-case expenses, given the costs of prior proceedings, those expenses should still be much less than the costs of Dolet Hills and Pirkey included in SWEPCO's requested revenue requirement in this case. On the other hand, the Commission, at its discretion, can determine the appropriate time for the filing of SWEPCO's next rate case based on its filed earnings monitoring reports. As an option, the Commission could order SWEPCO to begin recording regulatory liabilities for the costs included in the revenue requirement associated with Dolet Hills and Pirkey in this case commencing on the retirement dates of each plant. Alternatively, the Commission's order in this proceeding could require a step-down of SWEPCO's rates in January 2022 and April 2023 to recognize the early retirement of these plants.

Q. Please explain the reasoning behind your proposals for the retirements of the Dolet Hills and Pirkey Plants.

1 Α. I believe my recommendation provides SWEPCO the opportunity to recover its full cost 2 of service for operating Dolet Hills for the period that it will actually be providing service to ratepayers and then reflect the Commission's precedent with respect to retired plants 3 that are no longer used and useful once the plant is retired. This recommendation also 4 provides for refunds to ratepayers of the amounts owed to them by SWEPCO because of 5 the tax rate decreases of the TCJA, as discussed below. My recommendation provides for monitoring SWEPCO's earnings once Pirkey is retired to timely address any potential 7 overearnings associated with the Company removing that plant from service. recommendation is fair to both SWEPCO and its ratepayers and provides flexibility with 10 respect to the retirement of the Pirkey plant.

N. NOLC ADFIT Asset

- Q. Please explain SWEPCO's request to reduce its ADFIT balance for a net operating loss carryforward (NOLC) ADFIT asset calculated on a separate stand-alone return basis.
- SWEPCO claims that its adjustment to add \$455,122,490 to its rate base is the amount of 15 Α. an NOLC ADFIT asset related to accelerated depreciation that has not been able to 16 17 produce cash benefits to the Company on a separate return basis as of the end of the testyear. 87 According to SWEPCO, this is the ADFIT associated with tax losses it has 18 generated in excess of taxable income that it has not been able to offset under the Internal 19 Revenue Code (IRC).⁸⁸ SWEPCO asserts that it is appropriate to decrease its ADFIT 20 balance by the addition of this NOLC ADFIT asset to rate base because of the IRC 21 normalization rules and the provisions of PURA § 36.060 and 16 TAC 22 § 25.231(b)(1)(D).⁸⁹ SWEPCO further claims that cash benefits associated with 23

⁸⁷ Direct Testimony of David A. Hodgson at 27:13-17 (Oct. 14, 2020) (Hodgson Direct).

⁸⁸ Id. at 27:18-21.

⁸⁹ Id. at 28:10-12.

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A.

deductions for accelerated depreciation should not be passed to customers any sooner 1 than they would be received by SWEPCO if it filed a separate tax return. 90 2

Does SWEPCO actually file a separate stand-alone federal income tax return with 3 O. 4 the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)?

A. No, SWEPCO does not actually file a separate stand-alone tax return. SWEPCO is 5 included in the consolidated return of AEP, Inc. SWEPCO's proposed adjustment is not 6 based on an actual filed separate, stand-alone return (because, as noted above, SWEPCO 7 does not file such a return) or on its actual books and records; rather, it is based on a calculation that fictitiously assumes the filing of a separate stand-alone return by SWEPCO.

Would you please provide a brief explanation of ADFIT and the IRC normalization 11 Ο. 12 rules relevant to this issue?

In their simplest form, the normalization rules require utilities like SWEPCO to compute the federal income tax expense recovered in rates using a period no shorter than the period used to compute depreciation expense and the same method used to compute depreciation expense in setting rates.⁹¹ The temporary difference between the amount of federal income tax expense collected through rates and the actual federal income tax paid because of the use of accelerated depreciation creates a reserve for deferred taxes known as ADFIT.⁹² This ADFIT liability balance is typically reflected as a reduction to rate base because it is a source of cost-free capital available to the utility. When the use of accelerated depreciation creates tax losses that cannot be used to offset taxable income under the IRC, a tax net operating loss carryforward exists. The amount of taxes not offset by the NOLC are booked as a NOLC ADFIT asset to reflect that this amount has

⁹⁰ *Id.* at 28:12-15.

^{91 26} U.S.C. § 168(i)(9)(A)(i).

^{92 26} U.S.C. § 168(i)(9)(A)(ii).

A.

not provided cost free capital by offsetting taxes. While not explicitly addressed in the IRC, a Treasury Regulation⁹³ and private letter rulings (PLRs) issued by the IRS have determined that to the extent an amount of NOLC is due to the use of accelerated depreciation, the NOLC ADFIT asset must be included in rate base to comply with normalization requirements. PLRs are written opinions and interpretations of tax laws issued by the IRS at the request of a taxpayer based on the specific facts and circumstances represented by the taxpayer. While PLRs may not be used or cited as precedent, taxpayers often rely on them as guidance on how the IRS might rule in similar circumstances.

Q. Do the normalization rules require the addition of a \$455,122,490 NOLC ADFIT asset to SWEPCO's rate base in this case?

No, they do not. If the amount of SWEPCO's NOLC had not been used to reduce taxes and remained on SWEPCO's books as of the test year end, that amount would be required to be reflected as a NOLC ADFIT asset to reflect the fact that the amount had not provided cost free capital by reducing the amount of taxes paid. That, however, is not the case. The amount SWEPCO seeks to include is a derived amount based on SWEPCO hypothetically filing a stand-alone tax return. The NOLC ADFIT asset SWEPCO seeks to include in rate base no longer exists on its books because it *has* been used to reduce taxes. SWEPCO provides a detailed discussion of the normalization rules that may give the impression that the rules require the treatment SWEPCO requests in this case, but in fact they do not.

⁹³ Treas. Reg. § 1.167(1)-1(h)(1)(iii).

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- Q. Please explain why the normalization rules do not require the treatment SWEPCO requests in this case.
- The PLRs related to NOLC ADFIT assets referenced above are attached to the testimony A. of SWEPCO witness David A. Hodgson at Exhibit DAH-1 through Exhibit DAH-7. Mr. Hodgson correctly characterizes the opinions of the IRS with respect to the normalization rules requiring NOLC ADFIT asset inclusion in rate base in those specific instances presented in the PLRs.⁹⁴ These PLRs consistently concluded that the "NOLC-related account balances" associated with the use of accelerated depreciation must be included in rate base to avoid normalization violations. SWEPCO's NOLC-related account balance is \$0 in its actual books and records. Like SWEPCO, most of the utility taxpayers in these PLRs are members of a group that files a consolidated tax return. I did not find any instance where the PLRs mention the calculation of the NOLC deferred tax asset on a separate stand-alone return basis for those that were members of a consolidated group. Out of the seven PLRs attached to Mr. Hodgson's testimony, there was one mention of the term "separate company basis." That occurred in one paragraph of one PLR (out of seven) that was twenty-one pages in length. That term was used in describing the background of the case and was not used anywhere in the IRS discussion of the normalization rules or in its actual rulings. The words "stand-alone" do not appear in the PLRs even though most of the taxpayers requesting the PLRs were members of a group filing consolidated tax returns.

Q. Why is this significant?

A. A consolidated group is considered a single entity by the IRS with the parent company acting as the agent for all of the subsidiaries. The fact that the PLRs do not discuss calculating the NOLC on a stand-alone basis for members of the consolidated group

⁹⁴ Hodgson Direct at 12:28-14:18.

^{95 26} CFR § 1.1502-77.

supports the Commission using SWEPCO's actual NOLC ADFIT asset balance of \$0 to set rates. The net operating losses of SWEPCO did actually defer tax for the AEP consolidated group by the \$455,122,490 the Company seeks to add to its rate base. 96 SWEPCO does not actually claim that not making its proposed addition of the \$455,122,490 would be a violation of the normalization provisions of the IRC, just that it would be consistent with them. SWEPCO stated in response to discovery that, "[b]ecause SWEPCO's NOL carryforward is a result of accelerated depreciation, including the pro forma adjustment is consistent with the normalization requirements of the Code." It would be equally consistent with the normalization provisions to not make the addition to rate base requested by SWEPCO because the net operating losses were actually used to defer tax and there was no NOLC on SWEPCO's books as of the end of the test year. As shown on Attachment RS-38, AEP, Inc. as a whole did have the use of cost-free capital in the amount of \$455,120,490 because of SWEPCO's losses. Therefore, there is no NOLC ADFIT asset that must be included in SWEPCO's rate base.

Q. Is SWEPCO's proposal in this case a departure from how its ADFIT has previously been determined in its prior rate cases?

A. Yes, it is a major change that conflicts with SWEPCO's declaration at Schedule G-7.13c of its Application that "[t]he Company has not made any changes in its accounting for Deferred Federal Income Taxes that has an impact on regulatory ratemaking." While it is true that SWEPCO has made no changes in the manner it accounts for deferred taxes on its actual books, its proposal in this case is a major change in accounting for ADFIT that has a substantial impact on regulatory ratemaking.

⁹⁶ Attachment RS-37.

⁹⁷ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-20(e) (Attachment RS-39).

Q. Please discuss the departure from prior practice.

A. When I asked SWEPCO in discovery to provide the amount of its NOLC ADFIT asset actually recorded on its books at the end of the test year in Docket No. 46449, *and* the amount its hypothetical stand-alone NOLC ADFIT asset at the same date, the Company responded:

6 7

8

9

10

11

1

SWEPCO's books at the end of the test year in Docket No. 46449 reflected a NOL accumulated deferred income tax asset of zero as a result of the Company's participation in the AEP Inc. consolidated tax sharing agreement. No adjustments were made in that proceeding to reflect the level of NOL deferred tax asset for the Company on a separate return basis.⁹⁸

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

As the response indicates, SWEPCO did not provide the amount of its assumed standalone NOLC ADFIT asset balance as of the end of the test year in Docket No. 46449 as requested. SWEPCO did confirm that no adjustments to reflect its NOLC ADFIT asset on a separate return basis were included in that proceeding. SWEPCO's request in this proceeding is a departure from the Commission's treatment of ADFIT in Docket No. 46449 and a departure from SWEPCO's request in that proceeding.

- Q. Have you calculated the balance of SWEPCO's separate stand-alone NOLC ADFIT asset at the end of the test year in Docket No. 46449?
- Yes. Based on information provided by SWEPCO in discovery, ⁹⁹ I calculated the portion of the separate stand-alone NOLC ADFIT asset that would have existed at the end of the test year in Docket No. 46449 as \$388,968,550.¹⁰⁰

⁹⁸ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-21 (Attachment RS-40).

⁹⁹ Attachment RS-37.

¹⁰⁰ Attachment RS-38.

Q. Why is this significant?

2 A. As SWEPCO acknowledged, the Docket No. 46449 test-year end actual book value of its NOLC ADFIT asset was \$0 and no adjustment was made in that case to reflect in rate 3 base the separate stand-alone NOLC ADFIT asset (\$388,968,550), nor did SWEPCO request that the stand-alone NOLC ADFIT asset be included in its rate base in that 5 proceeding. Now the Company seeks to reach back and change how losses incurred prior 6 to the end of the test-year in that case should be treated for ratemaking purposes. The 7 Commission should not change the regulatory treatment of ADFIT for losses that existed as of the end of the test-year in Docket No. 46449. The separate stand-alone ADFIT related to losses incurred after the test-year in Docket No. 46449 is just \$66,153,940 as 10 opposed to the \$455,122,490 SWEPCO now seeks to include in rate base. 101 11

Q. Is it your position that the Commission should include \$66,153,940 in SWEPCO's rate base in this proceeding?

14 A. No, for the reasons discussed below. My position is that *if* the Commission accepts
15 SWEPCO's proposal with respect to NOLC ADFIT, it should only consider doing so
16 with respect to tax losses that occurred after the end of the test-year in Docket No. 46449.
17 My position is that SWEPCO's *actual* NOLC ADFIT asset book balance of \$0 be
18 included in its rate base in this proceeding.

- Q. If SWEPCO is concerned that the normalization rules require its proposed separate return NOLC ADFIT asset to be included in rate base in this case, shouldn't it have reported to the IRS that its actual NOL deferred income tax asset balance of zero was used to set rates in Docket No. 46449 and requested that the Commission undo the effects of that ratemaking treatment?
- A. Yes. To my knowledge, however, SWEPCO has not informed the IRS of such a concern nor has it requested to reverse the impacts of the Commission's use of its actual test-year end \$0 book balance of NOLC ADFIT in that case.
- 9 Q. Has SWEPCO requested a PLR with respect to the issue of whether it is required to 10 compute its NOLC ADFIT asset on a separate stand-alone return basis?
- 11 A. Neither SWEPCO nor its parent has requested such PLRs. 102
- 12 Q. You mentioned above that SWEPCO participates in a consolidated tax sharing 13 agreement. Would you please explain how the agreement works?
- 14 A. The AEP consolidated group tax sharing arrangement, of which SWEPCO is a member, 15 states in part:

16 A member with net positive tax allocation shall pay the holding 17 18 company the net amount allocated, while a tax loss member with a net negative tax allocation shall receive current payment from the 19 20 holding company in the amount of its negative allocation. The payment made to a member with a tax loss should equal the 21 22 amount by which the consolidated tax is reduced by including the member's net corporate tax loss in the consolidated tax return. The 23 24 holding company shall pay to the Internal Revenue Service the consolidated group's net current federal income tax liability from 25 the net of the receipts and payments.¹⁰³ 26

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to Office of Public Utility Counsel's Third Request for Information (SWEPCO's Response to OPUC's 3rd RFI) at OPUC 3-7 (Dec. 7, 2020) (Attachment RS-41).

¹⁰³ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-17, Attachment 1 at 2. (Attachment RS-42)

SOAH DOCKET NO. 473-21-0538 PUC DOCKET NO. 51415

1

2

3

5

6

7

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

SWEPCO confirms that the tax sharing agreement has not been modified since the test year in its last base rate case, Docket No. 46449.¹⁰⁴ SWEPCO provided a schedule showing its taxable income and losses by year and the tax return year in which the AEP consolidated group utilized the losses of SWEPCO to offset the income of other members of the group. ¹⁰⁵ This schedule also includes the balance of SWEPCO losses remaining unused at the end of each year. The schedule shows that the unused balance of SWEPCO tax losses at the end of the test year was \$0.¹⁰⁶ SWEPCO acknowledges that the actual NOLC ADFIT asset recorded on its books at the end of the test year is \$0.¹⁰⁷ SWEPCO confirmed that it received payments from its parent, AEP, Inc. for its taxable losses used to reduce the amount of consolidated taxes paid by the AEP consolidated group under the tax sharing agreement described above.¹⁰⁸

- 12 Q. How much was SWEPCO paid by AEP, Inc. for its taxable losses used to reduce the 13 amount of consolidated taxes paid by the consolidated group?
 - A. Through discovery in this proceeding, I asked SWEPCO to provide by year the amounts it received by affiliate for compensation for the use of its tax losses. Rather than provide the amount of payments received, SWEPCO's response referred to the schedule of its tax losses used by the consolidated group as discussed above. ¹⁰⁹ I also asked SWEPCO to provide the journal entries it recorded related to each payment received. SWEPCO chose not to provide the actual journal entries for each payment received and instead provided an example of the generic journal entry used to record the receipt of cash payments from AEP, Inc. for the use of its tax losses:

¹⁰⁴ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-18. (Attachment RS-43)

¹⁰⁵ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-19 (Attachment RS-37).

¹⁰⁶ Id

¹⁰⁷ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-15 (Attachment RS-44).

¹⁰⁸ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-20(f) (Attachment RS-39).

¹⁰⁹ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-20(b) (Attachment RS-39).

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

A.

Debit – Cash

Credit – NOLC Deferred Tax Asset (Account 190)¹¹⁰

Although SWEPCO would not expressly admit that it received \$455,122,490 in cash from AEP, Inc. for the consolidated group's use of its net operating losses, I have used the information from its discovery responses to calculate the amount of payments received by SWEPCO in Attachment RS-38. My calculation applies the tax rate in effect each year to SWEPCO's tax losses used by the consolidated group in that year. I would emphasize here that the total that SWEPCO received is the same \$455,122,490 that the Company is requesting to add to its rate base and on which it would have ratepayers pay a return.

11 Q. Please discuss SWEPCO's stated reasons for proposing a departure from how 12 ADFIT has previously been determined in its rate cases.

SWEPCO cites as reason for its requested departure from past practice in this proceeding the identification of risks it claims are associated with the use of its actual GAAP book balance of ADFIT for ratemaking purposes.¹¹¹ The first risk SWEPCO claims is that when "a member of a consolidated group is in an NOL position determined on a separate return basis and the NOL is the result of accelerated depreciation, it is inconsistent with the separate return methodology used for purposes of computing tax expense to disregard such separate return NOL in the rate base component of the company's revenue requirement."¹¹² Once again, SWEPCO does not claim that its proposed adjustment is required by the normalization provisions or that there would be a violation of those provisions in the absence of such adjustment. The second risk claimed by SWEPCO is

SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-20(c) (Attachment RS-39).

¹¹¹ Attachment RS-40.

¹¹² Id

- "an operational economic risk with the rate regulation associated with including a consolidated return adjustment into the rates of utility companies." 13
- Q. With respect to SWEPCO's concern about its perceived risk of inconsistency with the separate return methodology and with including a consolidated return adjustment into the rates of utility companies, would reflecting SWEPCO's actual NOLC ADFIT asset book balance of \$0 in rate base result in the inclusion of a consolidated tax return adjustment into its rates?
- A. No, it would not. Including the actual test-year-end balance of SWEPCO's NOLC

 ADFIT of \$0 is not a consolidated tax savings adjustment akin to the adjustments to rates

 recognized by the Commission prior to the enactment of PURA § 36.060. The federal

 income tax expense included in Staff's proposed revenue requirement appropriately

 calculates the tax on a normalized basis consistent with PURA § 36.060 and 16 TAC

 § 25.231(b)(1)(D). Additionally, PURA § 36.060 directs how federal income tax expense

 is to be determined and does not address how items are to be reflected in rate base.
- Why is rejecting SWEPCO's proposal to add \$455,122,490 to its rate base in the public interest?
- Rejecting SWEPCO's request to add \$455,122,490 to its rate base and including the 17 Α. actual test-year end NOLC ADFIT balance of \$0 in SWEPCO's rate base is a simple 18 reflection of economic reality and fairness. Similar to how SWEPCO sells its accounts 19 receivables to its affiliate in order to receive cash faster than it would if it waited for its 20 customers to pay their bills (see factoring discussion above), SWEPCO has likewise sold 21 the tax benefit of its net operating losses to its parent, AEP, Inc., for \$455,122,490 in 22 23 cash. The economic reality is that SWEPCO no longer has that tax asset on its books, as confirmed by the balance of \$0 in its actual books and records. Just as SWEPCO would 24

¹¹³ *Id*

Α.

not be allowed to earn a return on a plant asset that it sold and for which it received cash compensation, it should not be allowed to earn a return on a NOLC deferred tax asset or any other asset that it sold for cash compensation and that has been removed from its books. SWEPCO claims that its request to include the \$455,122,490 in its rate base is because its accelerated depreciation has "not been able to produce cash benefits to the company on the basis of a separate tax return method" SWEPCO's argument lacks merit because the Company did realize cash benefits in the amount of \$455,122,490 that it received from its parent. In other words, with respect to that \$455,122,490 amount, SWEPCO has already received the full economic value and has therefore been made whole. With respect to Preliminary Order issue No. 10, including an asset sold for cash compensation and removed from SWEPCO's books is not a reasonable and necessary component of SWEPCO's rate base. It is not a real component of SWEPCO's actual books and records.

Q. What is the fairness issue you touched on above?

Applying SWEPCO's requested rate of return to its \$455,122,490 requested addition to rate base plus the associated income tax equals over \$39 million that SWEPCO is requesting ratepayers pay it annually on an asset for which it has already received cash payment from AEP, Inc. Thus, SWEPCO is seeking to extract from its ratepayers \$156 million over the next four years that the rates from this case are expected to be in effect. SWEPCO is essentially asking its customers to pay an amount of return and associated income taxes equivalent to what it would pay on a power plant for an asset for which the Company has been fully compensated and that has been removed from its actual books. The only way that SWEPCO's ratepayers should be required to pay SWEPCO a return on the \$455,122,490 is if the Commission orders SWEPCO to immediately refund to ratepayers the \$455,122,490 of cash the Company received from AEP, Inc. for its use of

Hodgson Direct at 27:13-17.

SOAH DOCKET NO. 473-21-0538 PUC DOCKET NO. 51415

1

3

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

the tax losses related to Commission-regulated plant that is fully supported by SWEPCO's ratepayers. Otherwise, the imposition of the \$39 million per year cost on ratepayers results in SWEPCO's ratepayers subsidizing the operations of SWEPCO's parent and affiliates. SWEPCO will also over-recover with respect to its tax loss because it has already received full compensation for this asset. AEP, Inc. had the use of \$455,120,490 of cost-free capital in the form of SWEPCO's losses. Because AEP, Inc. avoided having to pay the IRS \$455,122,490 in cash and instead paid SWEPCO the \$455,122,490, the AEP. Inc, group as a whole still has the same amount of cash on a consolidated basis. It merely took the money out of one pocket and put it in another.

Adopting SWEPCO's request would yield an outcome of "heads they win" (AEP was able to pay \$455,122,490 less to the IRS than it otherwise would have paid and SWEPCO would receive \$455,122,490 in cash) while ratepayers would be in a position of "tails they lose" in excess of \$156 million over the next four years. This outcome is not reasonable, logical, or equitable and does not "protect the public interest inherent in the rates and services" of SWEPCO. My recommendation assures SWEPCO's "rates, operations and services are just and reasonable" to its consumers and itself. The only reasonable and logical way to interpret the PLRs cited by SWEPCO is that they do not require consideration of any separate hypothetical stand-alone tax return calculation.

Q. Do you have any other recommendations related to SWEPCO's request?

20 A. Yes. The Commission should not consider adoption of SWEPCO's request to deviate 21 from prior practice without first receiving a PLR from the IRS ruling that such a

See, e.g., Docket No. 46449, Order on Rehearing, Finding of Fact No. 99 ("SWEPCO failed to give ratepayers the benefit of \$1.23 million of revenue credits related to payments from SPP received by SWEPCO for ancillary services. These ancillary service credits are not transmission-related; they are instead related to the use of Commission-regulated generation plant that provides ancillary services to SPP. Retail ratepayers fully support SWEPCO's generation plant that provides the ancillary services, and are entitled to receive all of the benefits from these services.").

¹¹⁶ PURA § 11.002(a).

¹¹⁷ Id

Α.

departure is actually required based on the specific facts and circumstances of SWEPCO and the AEP, Inc. consolidated tax group. The Commission should order that if SWEPCO decides to seek such a PLR, it should do so only in collaboration with Staff and intervenors in this case. SWEPCO's current rates were set in Docket No. 46449 without consideration of a separate stand-alone NOLC ADFIT asset and using its actual NOLC ADFIT asset balance of \$0. Neither SWEPCO nor the IRS has claimed that its current rates violate the normalization provisions of the IRC.

O. Excess ADFIT

9 Q. Please explain the concept of excess ADFIT and your recommendation related thereto.

As explained above, ADFIT arises from temporary differences between the federal income tax used to set rates and the actual federal income tax paid because of the use of items like accelerated depreciation. ADFIT is recorded at the enacted income tax rate at the time the temporary difference arises. The TCJA, cited previously, reduced the corporate federal income tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent effective January 1, 2018. SWEPCO, like other utilities, had ADFIT recorded on its books at the higher 35 percent rate that will no longer be payable to the IRS. Revaluation of the ADFIT balances recorded at 35 percent down to the new 21 percent tax rate results in the excess ADFIT balances that should be returned to SWEPCO's ratepayers. In Docket No. 46449, the Commission ordered that "[t]he regulatory treatment of any excess deferred taxes resulting from the reduction in the federal-income-tax rate will be addressed in SWEPCO's next base-rate case."

Docket No. 46449, Order on Rehearing, Ordering Paragraph No. 10.

Q. Are there any rules with respect to how the excess ADFIT recorded on SWEPCO's books can be returned to ratepayers?

A. Yes. Excess ADFIT related to differences in method and life for calculating depreciation expense between book and tax purposes is considered protected excess ADFIT. This means that it cannot be amortized more rapidly than over the remaining lives of the assets that gave rise to the deferred taxes under the IRC normalization provisions. All other excess deferred ADFIT is considered unprotected, which means there are no such limitations on the timing or manner of returning it to ratepayers.

9 Q. What are the balances of SWEPCO's protected and unprotected excess ADFIT?

A. SWEPCO claims that its total protected excess ADFIT balance is \$486,745,961.¹¹⁹ Of this amount, SWEPCO identified an amount of \$121,725,475 (or only 25%) that it claims will be returned to Texas customers. However, the total balance includes an adjustment of \$10,042,883 related to SWEPCO's proposed NOLC ADFIT asset addition to rate base, discussed above. Consistent with my proposed rejection of that addition to rate base, I also propose reversal of this associated adjustment, leaving a protected excess ADFIT balance at test-year end of \$476,703,078.

17 Q. Is this the total amount of protected excess ADFIT recorded on SWEPCO's books 18 upon enactment of the TCJA?

A. No. As explained by SWEPCO, amortization of the protected excess ADFIT began on January 1, 2018. SWEPCO recorded a provision for refund (or regulatory liability) on its books related to the Texas portion of this amortization. The amount of the regulatory liability will continue to grow until amortization of the protected excess

¹¹⁹ Application at Schedule G-7.9a.

Hodgson Direct at 24:16-17.

¹²¹ Baird Direct at 49:4-5.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Α.

ADFIT is reflected in SWEPCO's rates in this proceeding.¹²² According to SWEPCO, the grossed-up (for taxes) amount allocated to Texas is \$5,245,870 at test-year-end and estimated to be a total of \$7,408,645 at the end of March 2021.¹²³

Q. Do you agree with SWEPCO's calculated Texas refund amounts of protected excess ADFIT amortization at test-year end and at March 2021?

No, I do not. SWEPCO explains that its proposed pro forma adjustment to include the NOLC ADFIT asset in rate base (described previously) impacts the balance of protected excess ADFIT and the related amortization. SWEPCO provides a walk-forward of the total company balance of protected and unprotected excess ADFIT from January 1, 2018 through its projected balance at December 31, 2020 in response to discovery. This walk-forward shows the actual amortization of protected and unprotected excess ADFIT per SWEPCO's books for calendar years 2018 and 2019 and the projected amortization for 2020. Also shown on the walk-forward are pro forma adjustments for each year based on SWEPCO's request to include the NOLC ADFIT asset in rate base. These adjustments have the effect of not only significantly reducing the balance of protected excess ADFIT but also of reducing the amortization of the excess ADFIT and thereby reducing the refund liability owed to ratepayers. These proposed adjustments are shown on lines 3, 4, 9, and 13 of SWEPCO's walk-forward at Attachment RS-47 and should be excluded from the calculation of the refund amount owed ratepayers.

¹²² Id at 49:5-8.

Application at W/P Schedule B-1.5.17.1, "Protected Excess ADFIT Refund Provision (3/31/2020)" of \$5,245,870 plus "April 2020 – March 2021" of \$2,162,705 (Attachment RS-45).

¹²⁴ SWEPCO's Response to Staff's 9th RFI at Staff 9-16 (Attachment RS-46).

¹²⁵ SWEPCO's Response to CARD's 4th RFI at CARD 4-32 (Attachment RS-47).

- 1 Q. What amount are you proposing be refunded to Texas ratepayers for the amortized
- protected excess ADFIT through March 18, 2021, the relate-back date for rates in
- 3 this proceeding?
- 4 A. Using SWEPCO's actual booked amortization in 2018 and 2019 and its projection of the
- 5 2020 amortization amount to calculate a projected amortization for calendar year 2020
- 6 through March 18, 2021, I calculated a Texas jurisdictional refund amount of
- 7 \$14,494,385.¹²⁶
- 8 Q. How will the remaining unamortized balance of protected ADFIT be returned to
- 9 ratepayers?
- 10 A. As explained previously, the normalization rules prevent returning these amounts to
- ratepayers more rapidly than over the remaining lives of the assets that gave rise to the
- excess ADFIT. The remaining excess ADFIT will be amortized through the income tax
- expense calculation over these lives.
- 14 Q. Do you have any adjustments to SWEPCO's proposed amortization of the protected
- excess ADFIT in its income tax calculation?
- 16 A. Yes, I do. SWEPCO reduced the test-year protected excess ADFIT amortization by
- \$4,664,032 as part of its request to include the stand-alone NOLC ADFIT asset in rate
- base. 127 Just as that request should be rejected, so too should this adjustment. This is yet
- another financial hit to ratepayers associated with SWEPCO's stand-alone NOLC ADFIT
- request on top of the Company's requested addition of \$455,122,490 to its rate base.
- 21 Q. What is the balance of unprotected excess ADFIT at test-year end?
- 22 A. SWEPCO identified a balance of \$17,337,163 as the Texas jurisdictional balance of
- 23 unprotected excess ADFIT. 128 It is unclear how SWEPCO determined this balance.

¹²⁶ Attachment RS-48.

¹²⁷ Application at Schedule G-7.9 (SWEPCO) (Attachment RS-49).

¹²⁸ Application at W/P Schedule B-1.5.17.1 (Attachment RS-45).

SWEPCO grossed this Texas jurisdictional amount up for taxes to reach its proposed unprotected excess ADFIT refund amount owed to Texas ratepayers of \$23,000,070.¹²⁹ SWEPCO provides service in several states and notes that its regulators have provided for various periods and methods to amortize their ratepayers' shares of the unprotected excess ADFIT balance.¹³⁰ However, even if SWEPCO has begun amortizing its unprotected excess ADFIT balance under orders from regulators in its other jurisdictions, Texas ratepayers should receive their fair share of the balance at January 1, 2018 only adjusted for amended returns and return-to-provision (RTP) adjustments and excluding booked amortization related to other jurisdictions and adjustments related to SWEPCO's proposed NOLC ADFIT request. Using the same walk-forward of the unprotected excess ADFIT provided by SWEPCO in discovery, identified above, I calculated a Total Company balance of unprotected excess ADFIT of \$66,963,068.¹³¹ Allocating this to the Texas jurisdiction using SWEPCO's allocation factor of 36.94% and grossing-up for taxes yields the amount of \$31,311,597 of unprotected excess ADFIT that should be refunded to Texas ratepayers.¹³²

16 Q. You previously discussed that you recommend the Commission reject SWEPCO's
17 proposal to offset its remaining Dolet Hills plant balance with the excess ADFIT
18 owed to ratepayers resulting from the TCJA. What is your recommendation related
19 to these excess ADFIT liabilities?

A. I recommend that the Commission return the \$45,805,982 (\$14,494,385 of protected excess ADFIT and \$31,311,597 of unprotected excess ADFIT) to its Texas ratepayers by first crediting the refund against any amount owed by ratepayers because of the March 18, 2021 relate-back date for rates in this proceeding. The remainder should be returned

¹²⁹ *Id*.

¹³⁰ SWEPCO's Response to OPUC's 1st RFI at OPUC 1-25 (Attachment RS-50).

¹³¹ Attachment RS-51.

¹³² Id

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Α.

to ratepayers over a six-month period with carrying charges at the weighted average cost of capital determined in this proceeding.

P. Depreciation Expense

4 Q. Please explain your adjustments to SWEPCO's requested depreciation expense.

As explained previously, the Dolet Hills generating plant will be retired no later than December 31, 2021 and SWEPCO proposes an accelerated recovery of the remaining book value by using the excess ADFIT regulatory liabilities owed to ratepayers, discussed above, to partially offset the net book value and then depreciating the remainder over a four-year period. SWEPCO's request includes its proposed depreciation of \$10,120,877 on its calculated residual net book value of Dolet Hills after the excess ADFIT offset in its requested revenue requirement. Because I am recommending a different method of recovery for the retiring Dolet Hills plant, I have reflected an adjustment of (\$10,120,877) to remove this amount from depreciation expense. I have also included adjustments of (\$1,306) to depreciation expense associated with my exclusion of capitalized financial based incentive compensation and (464,939) related to my adjustments for the retired generating units.

Q. Do you have any other depreciation expense adjustments?

18 A. Yes, I do. SWEPCO included test-year losses from disposition of utility plant of \$653,208 in its requested depreciation expense.¹³⁴ Because rates from this proceeding are expected to be in effect for a four-year period, I included one-fourth of this amount in SWEPCO's revenue requirement resulting in an adjustment of (\$489,906).

¹³³ Attachment RS-26.

¹³⁴ Application at WP A, Line 264.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

A.

Q. Ad Valorem Taxes

2 Q. Please discuss SWEPCO's requested ad valorem tax expense.

A. SWEPCO states that it has reflected an increase of \$5,049,000 to ad valorem tax expense by applying an effective ad valorem tax rate to its requested plant in service balance.¹³⁵

SWEPCO correctly notes that ad valorem taxes recorded in a given year are based on property values at the beginning of that year (i.e., 2019 ad valorem tax expense is based on the January 1, 2019 plant values).¹³⁶ SWEPCO further explains that its calculated effective ad valorem tax rate synchronizes ad valorem tax expense with the associated plant investment in rate base.¹³⁷

10 Q. Please explain SWEPCO's calculation of its requested ad valorem tax expense.

SWEPCO's calculation of its requested ad valorem tax expense begins with an amount of \$6,315,734,214 that it identifies as its January 1, 2019 net electric plant subject to ad valorem tax. SWEPCO then indicates that \$63,325,856 of ad valorem taxes were paid for the 2019 tax year. SWEPCO divides the \$63,325,856 of 2019 ad valorem taxes paid by the \$6,315,734,214 plant balance identified by SWEPCO as the January 1, 2019 balance subject to ad valorem tax to determine its effective ad valorem tax rate of 1.00266816%. SWEPCO applies this effective rate to its adjusted plant balance at March 31, 2020 of \$6,824,528,669¹⁴¹ to reach a total ad valorem tax on the March 31, 2020 adjusted plant balance. The test-year capitalized amount of ad valorem tax is removed from the March 31, 2020 calculated total tax to reach SWEPCO's requested ad

¹³⁵ Baird Direct at 29:16-19.

¹³⁶ *Id.* at 29:16-22.

 $^{^{137}}$ *Id.* at 26:19 – 27:2.

¹³⁸ Application at WP A-3.13.1 (ad valorem), line 1(Attachment RS-52).

¹³⁹ *Id.* at line 2.

¹⁴⁰ *Id.* at line 3.

¹⁴¹ *Id.* at line 4.

valorem tax expense of \$67,464,506.¹⁴² Subtracting the actual test-year book ad valorem tax expense of \$62,415,506¹⁴³ from the requested amount results in SWEPCO's requested increase of \$5,049,000.¹⁴⁴

4 Q. Has SWEPCO properly synchronized its ad valorem tax expense with its associated plant investment?

First, SWEPCO's calculated effective ad valorem tax rate of A. No, it has not. 7 1.00266816% is too high. I asked SWEPCO to provide the composition of the \$6,315,734,214 amount it identified as the January 31, 2019 net plant balance subject to ad valorem tax and its response to this discovery request is provided at Attachment RS-53. 145 SWEPCO was also asked to provide the January 1, 2019 balances of each item 10 included in its March 31, 2020 requested net plant balance of \$6,824,528,669. 11 SWEPCO's response to this request is included at Attachment RS-54. 146 As a 12 comparison of the two responses reveals, SWEPCO had \$25,841,960¹⁴⁷ related to capital 13 leases on its books at January 1, 2019 that it did not include in the \$6,315,734,214 14 balance subject to ad valorem taxes for purposes of calculating its effective ad valorem 15 tax rate. Correcting for this error alone reduces the effective ad valorem rate to 0.9986%: 16

17 SWEPCO's 1/1/2019 balance subject to ad valorem tax
18 Capital lease balance at 1/1/2019 \$\frac{25,841,960}{5,341,576,174}\$

19 Total 1/1/29 subj. to ad valorem including capital leases \$6,341,576,174

Effective rate: \$63,325,856 taxes paid $2019 \div $6,341,576,174 = 0.9986\%$

¹⁴² *Id.* at line 5.

¹⁴³ *Id* at line 8.

¹⁴⁴ *Id.* at line 9.

¹⁴⁵ SWEPCO Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-22 (Attachment RS-53).

¹⁴⁶ SWEPCO Response to Staff's 5th RFI at Staff 5-23 (Attachment RS-54).

¹⁴⁷ Id. at lines 2, 3, and 4 (\$46,439,145 - \$20,765,078 + \$164,893 = \$25,841,960).

- Q. Why should the January 1, 2019 balances related to capital leases be included in the calculation of the effective ad valorem tax rate?
- Taxes paid on capital leases are included in the \$63,325,856 amount of 2019 ad valorem 3 A. taxes paid by SWEPCO that is used to determine the effective rate. SWEPCO noted that 4 the \$63,325,856 for the 2019 tax year is for accounts 4081005 and 4081029. 148 5 6 According to SWEPCO's trial balance included at Schedule A-4 of its Application, account 4081029 is property taxes on capital leases. This is shown at the bottom of WP A-3.13.1 (ad valorem) of the Application. ¹⁴⁹ Including the taxes on capital leases in the 8 numerator (2019 taxes paid) while excluding the balance of the capital leases in the 9 10 denominator (January 1, 2019 property subject to property taxes) overstates the effective ad valorem tax rate and fails to properly synchronize the plant balances with the 11 associated ad valorem tax expense. 12
- Q. Are there other issues that result in improperly synchronizing the effective ad valorem tax rate and the associated property subject to the tax?
 - Yes. When providing the January 31, 2019 balances of property included in the March 31, 2020 requested net plant balance of \$6,824,528,669,¹⁵⁰ SWEPCO provided "N/A" as the January 1, 2019 balance for its proposed pro forma adjustments to net plant in service. Two of the pro forma plant adjustments that SWEPCO included in the March 31, 2020 plant balance of \$6,824,528,669 to which it applied the effective ad valorem rate are the adjustments to plant in service to account for the use of the Texas-only depreciation rates and the Texas-only AFUDC rate. The adjustments recognize what the balance of the plant and accumulated depreciation accounts would be if the Texas depreciation and AFUDC rates were used in all SWEPCO jurisdictions. These

A.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

¹⁴⁸ Application at WP A-3.13.1 (ad valorem-State).

¹⁴⁹ Attachment RS-52.

¹⁵⁰ Attachment RS-54.

SOAH DOCKET NO. 473-21-0538 PUC DOCKET NO. 51415

A.

depreciation and AFUDC differences also existed at January 1, 2019 (only the balances would be different).

Failure to include the January 1, 2019 balance of these items in the calculation of the effective rate while applying the effective rate to the March 31, 2020 balance that includes them does not properly synchronize the effective ad valorem tax rate with the associated property subject to the tax. This results in another mismatch between the calculated effective rate and the assets to which it is applied. Once again, the denominator in the calculation of the effective rate is understated by the January 1, 2019 balances of these items which has the effect of overstating the effective ad valorem tax rate. SWEPCO should have included the January 1, 2019 balances of these items in the January 1, 2019 net plant balance used to calculate the effective ad valorem tax rate if it intended to apply that rate to its requested March 31, 2020 balance of the two items. As with the improper exclusion of its capitalized leases discussed above, SWEPCO is applying an effective rate to a set of plant items without properly including those items in the determination of the rate.

Q. Do you have any other issues with SWEPCO's requested ad valorem taxes?

Southwestern Electric Power Company's Response to East Texas Electric Cooperative, Inc. and Northeast Texas Electric Cooperative, Inc.'s First Request for Information at ETEC-NTEC 1-18 (Mar. 11, 2021) (Attachment RS-55).

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

SWEPCO's test-year-end trial balance at Schedule A-4 confirms that only ad valorem taxes on capital leases are included in its test-year ad valorem tax expense:

| 408100517 | Real Personal Property Taxes | \$ 125,516 |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 408100518 | Real Personal Property Taxes | \$ (102,504) |
| 408100519 | Real Personal Property Taxes | \$45,977,170 |
| 408100520 | Real Personal Property Taxes | \$16,288,380 |
| 408102917 | Real-Pers Prop Tax-Cap Leases | \$ (11,474) |
| 408102919 | Real-Pers Prop Tax-Cap Leases | \$ 101,168 |
| 408102920 | Real-Pers Prop Tax-Cap Leases | \$ 37,250 |
| | Total Test Year Property Taxes | \$62,415,506 |

Because SWEPCO does not separately account for the property taxes on its operating leases in its property tax expense account, and SWEPCO confirms that it does not separate non-lease components like property taxes from the associated lease components, including non-operating leases in the calculation of property tax expense would have the effect of double-counting this expense in SWEPCO's cost of service.

Q. What is the second issue with SWEPCO's requested ad valorem taxes, as mentioned in the previous question?

A. The last issue associated with ad valorem tax expense relates to my recommended plant adjustments. Because I am recommending reductions to net plant in service of (\$42,039) for capitalized financial based incentive compensation, (\$39,073,484)¹⁵² to remove SWEPCO's adjusted remaining book balance of Dolet Hills (after its proposed excess ADFIT offset), and (\$13,240,470) associated with the retired generating units, these items should also be removed from the ad valorem tax expense calculation.

¹⁵² Attachment RS-34 at 2.

Q. What is your recommended ad valorem tax expense?

A. In summary, it is appropriate to include the January 1, 2019 net capital lease balance of 2 \$25,841,960 in the calculation of the effective ad valorem tax rate. The resulting 3 effective ad valorem tax rate is 0.9986%. This effective rate should be applied to SWEPCO's requested March 31, 2020 net plant balance excluding net operating lease 5 balances, SWEPCO's plant adjustments related to the use of Texas-only depreciation and AFUDC rates, capitalized financial based incentive compensation, the balance of Dolet Hills included in SWEPCO's requested rate base, and the retired generating units. Subtracting the capitalization of ad valorem tax of \$962,879 yields my recommended ad valorem tax expense of \$63,423,416. This results in an adjustment of (\$4,041,090) to 10 SWEPCO's requested ad valorem tax expense as shown on Attachment RS-56, 11

R. Payroll Taxes

12

- 13 Q. Do you have any adjustments to SWEPCO's requested payroll taxes?
- 14 A. Yes. Because I am recommending adjustments to SWEPCO's requested payroll and
 15 incentive compensation expenses, it is also appropriate to reflect an associated adjustment
 16 to payroll tax expense of (\$258,162). The calculation of my payroll tax adjustment is
 17 found at Attachment RS-57.
 - S. Revenue Related Taxes
- 19 Q. What are revenue related taxes and have you made any adjustments to SWEPCO's requested level of these taxes?
- A. There are several taxes that are assessed on the revenues of a utility. The PUC assessment, Texas gross receipts tax, municipal gross receipts tax, and the Texas Margins tax are all examples of taxes assessed on utility revenues. As these taxes are based on SWEPCO's level of revenues, it follows that any adjustments made to the Company's

Α.

requested revenue requirement would result in attendant impacts to these revenue related taxes. SWEPCO developed effective tax factors for each of these taxes based on its test year level of revenues and the associated tax expense for its use on Schedule A to determine its revenue deficiency. I have applied these factors to Staff's recommended revenue requirement reduction, resulting in the following adjustments to revenue related taxes:¹⁵³

| 7 | Texas Gross Receipts Tax | (\$1,289,504) |
|----|------------------------------|---------------|
| 8 | PUC Assessment | (\$205,230) |
| 9 | Municipal Gross Receipts Tax | (\$830,022) |
| 10 | Texas Margins Tax | (\$389,937) |

T. Federal Income Tax Expense

Q. What is the basis for your adjustment to Federal Income Tax Expense?

My adjustment to federal income tax expense is the result of my adjustments to SWEPCO's requested balance of invested capital combined with adjustments to the requested cost of capital (rate of return) as recommended by Mr. Filarowicz. Changes to invested capital and rate of return impact the allowed return amount and thereby flow through in the tax calculation. With the exception of the return and synchronized interest amounts related to the change in invested capital and rate of return, and my adjustment to the amortization of protected excess ADFIT as described above, my calculation uses Tax Method One and is consistent with the Company's calculation presented on Schedule G-7.8 of the Application. It is also consistent with PURA § 36.060 and 16 TAC § 25.231(b)(1)(D) as discussed previously in my testimony.

¹⁵³ Attachment RS-1 at Schedule V.

U. Working Cash Allowance

2 Q. Please explain your adjustment to the working cash allowance.

A. My recommended working cash allowance is based on the Company's methodology and the use of its lead/lag study approved in Docket No. 46449. My recommended adjustments to operations and maintenance expenses and taxes were incorporated into SWEPCO's calculation resulting in my recommended working cash allowance of (\$141,641,119).¹⁵⁴

V. Rate-Case Expenses

9 Q. Please explain SWEPCO's request regarding rate-case expenses.

A. As explained in the direct testimony of SWEPCO witness Lynn Ferry-Nelson, the
Company requests recovery of its reasonable rate-case expenses incurred in this
proceeding as well as those expenses it pays to reimburse intervening municipalities.
The Company also seeks to recover expenses associated with its most recent TCRF filing,
Docket No. 49042, 156 as well as appellate expenses related to its last two base rate
proceedings, Docket No. 40443 and Docket No. 46449. 157

16 Q. How does SWEPCO propose to recover these expenses?

17 A. In its Application, SWEPCO proposes to recover its actual rate-case expenses for this
18 proceeding up to a cut-off date through its rate case surcharge rider and requests its
19 projected expenses after the cut-off date also be included in the rider subject to a review

¹⁵⁴ Attachment RS-1 at Schedule III.

¹⁵⁵ Direct Testimony of Lynn Ferry-Nelson at 24:13-15 (Oct. 14, 2020) (Ferry-Nelson Direct).

¹⁵⁶ Application of Southwestern Electric Power Company to Amend its Transmission Cost Recovery Factor, Docket No. 49042, Order (July 18, 2019).

¹⁵⁷ Ferry-Nelson Direct at 24:16-19.

for reasonableness and adjustment for over-or under-collection in the next proceeding in which its rate-case expenses are addressed.¹⁵⁸

- 3 Q. How do you propose SWEPCO recover its rate-case expenses for this and the other
 4 proceedings?
- 5 A. The parties to this case have reached an agreement whereby SWEPCO will file on April 8, 2021 an update of its rate-case expenses actually incurred through that date and Cities 6 Advancing Reasonable Deregulation (CARD) will make its initial filing of requested 7 rate-case expenses on the same date. The agreement provides for me to file supplemental direct testimony related to rate case expenses on May 5, 2021 with SWEPCO and CARD 9 filing rebuttal to my supplemental testimony on May 12, 2021. Staff further recommends 10 that the record be held open through the issuance of the PFD in this proceeding for the 11 limited purpose of allowing SWEPCO and CARD to file updates to their rate-case 12 expenses. Under this agreement and recommendation, trailing rate case expenses from 13 this proceeding should be minimized. 14
- 15 Q. Have you reviewed the rate-case expense documentation submitted in SWEPCO's
 16 Application and are the Company's requested expenses in compliance with 16 TAC
 17 § 25.245?
- A. I have reviewed the supporting documentation provided by the Company in its
 Application and find that the requested amounts, including those of CARD, related to the
 following dockets are in compliance with the Commission's rule for recovery:

| 21 | Docket No. 49042 | \$218,376 |
|----|------------------|-----------|
| 22 | Docket No. 40443 | \$ 10,192 |
| 23 | Docket No. 46449 | \$ 0 |

¹⁵⁸ Id. at 26:7-25.

A.

Q. What about the rate case expenses associated with this proceeding?

I have reviewed supporting documentation for the Company's requested expenses incurred for this proceeding through July 2020 in the amount of \$118,493. SWEPCO actually incurred \$125,347 of expenses related to this case but has not requested \$6,855 of costs for which the Company chose to redact its legal billings. Based on my initial review of the requested expenses, they appear on their face to be reasonable and in compliance with 16 TAC § 25.245. However, SWEPCO does not provide the required breakdown of the rate-case expenses by issue in the proceeding, and I would note that one of the requirements of this rule is that rate case expenses as a whole must not be disproportionate, excessive, or unwarranted in relation to the nature and scope of the rate case addressed by the evidence. As the expenses incurred by SWEPCO through July of 2020 represent only a fraction of the expected total rate-case expenses for this proceeding, I cannot make that an ultimate determination at this time.

14 Q. Please summarize your recommendation in this proceeding.

As previously noted, Staff recommends adjustments equal to (\$115,052,249) to SWEPCO's requested Total Company revenue requirement. My adjustments to operating and maintenance expense, depreciation and amortization expense, income and other taxes, and invested capital are typical to most rate cases and are explained above. The Commission should adopt these adjustments to SWEPCO's request for the reasons outlined in my testimony. Additionally, SWEPCO has made three atypical requests in this proceeding that are especially detrimental to ratepayers. Over the next four years, these proposals would:

• have ratepayers pay in excess of \$138 million for a plant that will not be used and useful to provide service except for a few months during that time period;

¹⁵⁹ 16 TAC § 25.245(c)(5).

charge ratepayers a return totaling over \$156 million on a tax asset 1 for which SWEPCO already received cash payments exceeding 2 3 \$455 million; and allow SWEPCO to keep over \$45 million of excess ADFIT that 4 should be refunded to Texas ratepayers because of the reduction in 5 the corporate income tax rate. 7 SWEPCO's proposals with respect to these items are not reasonable, are not in the public interest, and do not produce equitable outcomes between SWEPCO and its ratepayers. I 8 9 recommend that the Commission reject each of these proposals in their entirety. Q. Does this conclude your testimony? 10 11 A. Yes.

SOAH DOCKET NO 473-21-0538
PUC DOCKET NO. 51415
COMPANY NAME Southwester

Southwestern Electric Power Company

TEST YEAR END 31-Mar-20

Schedule I Total Company Revenue Requirement Page 1 of 1

| | Company Test Year Total (a) | Company Adjustments To Test Year (b) | Co Requested Test Year Total Electric (c) = (a) + (b) | Staff Adj To Company Request (d) | Staff Adjusted Total Electric (e) = (c) + (d) |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| REVENUE REQUIREMENT | | | | | |
| Operations & Maintenance | 1,096,640,498 | (543,274,144) | 553,366,356 | (23,683,317) | 529,683,039 |
| Loss on Disposition of Utility Property | 653,208 | ` ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ ′ | 653,208 | (489,906) | 163,302 |
| Accretion Expense | 3,484,561 | 0 | 3,484,561 | ` o´ | 3,484,561 |
| Amortization Expense | 17,994,221 | 6,587,836 | 24,582,057 | 1,453,062 | 26,035,119 |
| Depreciation Expense | 236,316,513 | 10,332,293 | 246,648,806 | (10,525,816) | 236,122,990 |
| Taxes Other Than Income Taxes | 100,527,332 | (235,803) | 100,291,529 | (7,013,945) | 93,277,584 |
| Federal Income Taxes | 7,262,011 | 65,445,545 | 65,445,545 | (20,037,473) | 45,408,072 |
| Return on Invested Capital | 263,445,627 | 125,872,449 | 389,318,076 | (66,328,294) | 322,989,782 |
| Other State Income Taxes | (1,364,764) | 1,364,764 | 0 | , , , , , | |
| Dolet Hills Recovery | | | | 11,573,440 | 11,573,440 |
| TOTAL | 1,724,959,207 | (333,907,060) | 1,383,790,138 | (115,052,249) | 1,268,737,889 |

SOAH DOCKET NO 473-21-0538
PUC DOCKET NO 51415
COMPANY NAME TEST YEAR END 31-Mar-20

Schedule II O&M Expense Page 1 of 2

| ERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | | Company Test Year Total | Company Adjustments To Test Year | Co Requested Test Year Total Electric | Staff Adj To Company Request | Staff Adjusted Total Electric |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Acct No | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) = (c) + (d) |
| Operations & Maintenance | | | | | | |
| Prod Operation and Supr | 500 501 | 21,645,237 399,631,093 | (1,299,105) (382,531,543) | 20,346,132 17,099,550 | (1,790,311) (3,322,699) | 18,555,83 13,776,88 |
| Fuel-Reconcilable Fuel-Non Reconcilable | 501 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (302,331,343) | 0 0 | (3,322,033) | 13,770,0 |
| Steam Expenses | 502 | 19,098,323 | (8,212,796) | 10,885,527 | (1,329,173) | 9,556,3 |
| Electric Expenses Misc Steam Power Expenses | 505 506 | 10,576,275 16,480,428 | (532,822) 2,024,792 | 10,043,453 18,505,220 | (439,351) (3,822,065) | 9,604,16 14,683,1 |
| Rents | 507 | 3,339 | 0 | 3,339 | (634) | 2,70 |
| Allowance Expense | 509 | 333,862 | (41,727) | 292,135 | 0 | 292,13 |
| Maintenance Supv and Eng Maintenance of structures | 510 511 | 5,221,988 5,930,496 | (367,421) (99,368) | 4,854,567 5,831,128 | (398,292) (237,043) | 4,456,21 5,594,08 |
| Maintenance of boiler plant | 512 | 36,899,429 | (769,067) | 36,130,362 | (3,987,369) | 32,142,99 |
| Maintenance of electric plant | 513 | 8,232,373 | (192,019) | 8,040,354 | (187,823) | 7,852,53 |
| Maintenance of misc steam plant Operation supervision and engineering | 514 517 | 7,151,128 0 | (164,156) | 6,986,972 0 | (1,097,601) 0 | 5,889,3 |
| Maintenance Supv and Eng | 528 | · · | · | · · | (468) | (46 |
| Maintenance of structures | 529 | | | | (26) | (2 |
| Maintenance of electric plant Operation supervision and engineering | 531 535 | | | | (1) (376) | (3: |
| Hydraulic expenses | 537 | | | | (37) | (; |
| Misc Hydr Generation expenses | 539 | | _ | _ | (379) | (3 |
| Maintenance Supv and Eng | 541 542 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maintenance of structures Maintenance of electric plant | 542 544 | | | | 5 | |
| Maintenance of misc hydraulic plant | 545 | | | | (94) | (1 |
| Operation Supv and Eng | 546 | 4,833 | (8,710) | (3,877) | 0 | (3,8) |
| Operation Fuel Operation Generation Exp | 547 548 | 10,520,437 257,827 | (10,520,437) (11,366) | 0 246,461 | 0 1,295 | 247,75 |
| Misc Other Power Gen Exp | 548 549 | 6,031 | (11,300) | 6,031 | (3) | 6,0 |
| Operation Rents | 550 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maintenance Supv and Eng | 551 | (35) | 0 | (33) | 0 | (3 |
| Maintenance of structures Maintenance of generating and ele | 552 553 | 961 827,970 | 60 (17,633) | 1,021 810,337 | 6 1,103 | 1,0; 811,4• |
| Maint of Misc Other power gen plant | 554 | 81,759 | 0 | 81,759 | 0 | 81,7 |
| Purchased Power | 555 | 207,609,120 | (200,987,454) | 6,621,666 | 0 | 6,621,66 |
| System Control & Load Dispatch | 556 557 | 1,494,472 1,822,709 | (103,460) 1,255,487 | 1,391,012 3,078,196 | (105,324) (240,451) | 1,285,68 2,837,74 |
| System Control & Dispatch Other Transmission Ops Supr & Engr | 560 | 10,546,443 | (565,371) | 9,981,072 | (618,624) | 9,362,4 |
| Transmission Load Dispatching -reliability | 5611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Monitor and operate transmission-sys | 5612 | 1,073,774 | (43,835) | 1,029,939 | (140,536) 0 | 889,40 |
| Trans service and scheduling Schedule system controland disatch ser | 5613 5614 | 417 11.545.148 | 0 | 417 11,545,148 | 0 | 4: 11,545,1 |
| Reliability planning and standards deve | 5615 | 251,831 | (9,586) | 242,245 | (32,819) | 209,4 |
| Reliability planning and standards deve ser | 5618 | 914,530 | 0 | 914,530 | 0 | 914,5 |
| Transmission Station Equipment Trans OH Line Expense | 562 563 | 1,235,007 430,199 | (22,879) (2,044) | 1,212,128 428,155 | 862 (1,482) | 1,212,99 426,6 |
| Underground Line Expenses | 564 | 1,573 | (2,044) | 1,592 | (1,402) | 1,59 |
| Transmission of Electricity by Others | 565 | 73,241,705 | 79,285,200 | 152,526,905 | 0 | 152,526,90 |
| Misc Transmission Expenses | 566 | 2,924,908 | 452,807 | 3,377,715 | (119,996) | 3,257,7 |
| Rents SPP Admin - MAM&SC | 567 5757 | 25,508 2,366,891 | (1) 0 | 25,507 2,366,891 | (7) 0 | 25,50 2,366,89 |
| Maint Supv And Eng | 568 | 15,702 | (864) | 14,838 | (839) | 13,99 |
| Maint of Structures | 569 | 36,341 | (195) | 36,146 | 25 | 36,1 |
| Maint of computer hardware Maint of computer software | 5691 5692 | 9,937 642,128 | (312) (5,624) | 9,625 636,504 | (1,517) (14,375) | 8,10 622,13 |
| Maint of computer software | 5693 | 56,944 | (0,024) | 56,944 | (11,070) | 56,9 |
| Transmission Maint Station Equip | 570 | 2,651,013 | (78,372) | 2,572,641 | (12,225) | 2,560,4 |
| Transmission Maint OH Line Exp Maint of Underground Lines | 571 572 | 14,533,315 11,239 | (27,704) 111 | 14,505,611 11,350 | 176 0 | 14,505,7 11,3 |
| Maint of Misc Transmission | 573 | 85,869 | (4,658) | 81,211 | (104) | 81,1 |
| Distribution Ops Supr & Engr | 580 | 2,632,859 | (167,391) | 2,465,468 | (96,116) | 2,369,3 |
| Distribution Load Dispatching | 581 | 62,791 | (1,291) | 61,500 | 0 (11,867) | 61,5 715.4 |
| Distribution Station Expenses Distribution OH Line Expenses | 582 583 | 749,112 1,752,384 | (21,825) (223,813) | 727,287 1,528,571 | (12,428) | 1,516,1 |
| Underground Line Expenses | 584 | 1,383,497 | (46,597) | 1,336,900 | 2,532 | 1,339,4 |
| Street Lighting & Signal Sys | 585 | 162,030 | (3,872) | 158,158 | 132 | 158,2 |
| Meter Expenses | 586 587 | 3,819,316 410,742 | (302,033) (20,716) | 3,517,283 390,026 | (781) 1,572 | 3,516,5 391,5 |
| Customer Installations Miscellaneous Distribution Exp | 587 588 | 20,017,606 | 2,087,692 | 22,105,298 | (1,280) | 22,104,0 |
| Rents | 589 | 889,843 | 0 | 889,843 | (1,140) | 888,7 |
| Distribution Maint Supr & Engr | 590 601 | 166,883 | (13,911) | 152,972 | (49) 46 | 152,9 |
| Maint of Structures Distribution Maint Station Equip | 591 592 | 39,491 2,040,674 | (209) (46,290) | 39,282 1,994,384 | 46 (2,354) | 39,3 1,992,0 |
| Distribution Maint OH lines | 593 | 57,550,019 | (1,092,825) | 56,457,194 | 21,676 | 56,478,8 |
| Underground Line Expenses | 594 | 660,415 | (15,706) | 644,709 | 1,089 | 645,7 |
| Dist Maint Line Trnf, Regulators MaintStreet Light & Signal Sys | 595 596 | 140,636 303,595 | (8,001) (18,992) | 132,635 284,603 | 413 700 | 133,0 285,3 |
| Maintotreet Light & Signal Sys Maintenance of Meters | 596 | 442,928 | (28,138) | 414,790 | 2,026 | 416,8 |
| Maint of Misc Distr Plant | 598 | 371,393 | (15,560) | 355,833 | 1,224 | 357,0 |
| Supervision - Customer Accts | 901 | 781,491 | (60,532) | 720,959 | (4,674) (505) | 716,2 2,469,1 |
| Meter Reading Exp Customer Records & Collection | 902 903 | 2,614,840 17,797,556 | (145,207) 965,076 | 2,469,633 18,762,632 | (1,779,751) | 2, 4 69,1 16,982,8 |
| Customer Deposit Interest | 903 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | () | |
| Uncollectible Accounts | 904 | 724,395 | 0 (222) | 724,395 | /A AA 11 | 724,3 |
| Miscellaneous | 905 426 5 | 101,498 9,711,825 | (323) (1,296,219) | 101,175 8,415,606 | (2,224) (103,200) | 98,9 8,312,4 |
| Factoring Expense Factoring Expense on Revenue Deficiency | 426 5 426 5 | 9,711,025 | 1,190,699 | 1,190,699 | (606,988) | 583,7 |
| | | | | 0 0048258000000 | | 0 00514884000 |
| Customer SerFactoring Rate on Revenue C | | 7 400 440 | (0.720.057) | 0 | (2.874) | |
| Supervision Customer Assistance | 907 908 | 7,429,119 15,029,496 | (6,739,057) (12,749,804) | 690,062 2,279,692 | (3,871) 5,034 | 686,1 2,284,7 |
| Information & Instr Advertising | 909 | 15,029,496 | (12,149,004) | 2,279,692 | 31,644 | 31,6 |
| | 910 | 27,409 | (1,365) | 26,044 | (1,651) | 24,3 |
| Misc Cust Service and Information | 911 | 2,198 | (6.796) | 2,198 | (220) | 2,1 |
| Sales Supervision | | | (6,786) | 259,190 | (220) | 258,9 |
| Sales Supervision Demonstrating & Selling Exp | 912 913 | 265,976 0 | (=, -0, | 0 | n | |
| Sales Supervision | 913 916 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | |
| Sales Supervision Demonstrating & Selling Exp Advertising Expense | 913 | 0 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sales Supervision Demonstrating & Selling Exp Advertising Expense Misc Sales Expense | 913 916 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

Schedule II O&M Expense Page 2 of 2

| OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSE | | Company Test Year Total | Company Adjustments To Test Year | Co Requested Test Year Total Electric | Staff Adj To Company Request | Staff Adjusted Total Electric |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) = (c) + (d) |
| Admin & General Salaries | 920 | 32,325,718 | (3,364,803) | 28,960,915 | (2,021,665) | 26,939,250 |
| Office Supplies & Exp | 921 | 2,947,644 | (1,212,661) | 1,734,983 | (2,085) | 1,732,898 |
| Admin Expenses Transferred | 922 | (4,430,969) | (59,256) | (4,490,225) | (15,049) | (4,505,274) |
| Outside Services | 923 | 9,712,500 | 7,253 | 9,719,753 | (80) | 9,719,673 |
| Property Insurance | 924 | 2,428,223 | 1,689,700 | 4,117,923 | (442,574) | 3,675,349 |
| Injunes & Damages | 925 | 3,657,677 | (29,527) | 3,628,150 | (14) | 3,628,136 |
| Employee Pensions & Benefits | 926 | 13,373,091 | 2,913,757 | 16,286,848 | (533,498) | 15,753,350 |
| Regulatory Commission Exp | 928 | 2,624,761 | (2,494,746) | 130,015 | (175,658) | (45,643) |
| Duplicate Charges | 929 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Advertising Exp | 9301 | 318,019 | (1,129) | 316,890 | (26) | 316,864 |
| Miscellaneous | 9302 | 1,724,290 | 1,732,377 | 3,456,667 | (27,458) | 3,429,209 |
| Rents | 931 | 1,008,537 | (585) | 1,007,952 | 0 | 1,007,952 |
| Maint Of General Plant | 935 | 6,436,014 | (69,422) | 6,366,592 | (5,628) | 6,360,964 |
| TOTAL Administrative & General TOTAL O & M EXPENSE | _ | 72,125,505 1,096,637,999 | (889,042) (543,274,091) | 71,236,463 553,363,910 | (3,223,735) (23,683,317) | 68,012,728 529,680,593 |
| | 8140 | 53 | -53 | 0 | (,,, | 0 |
| | 4118 4119 | 4 | 0 | 4 | | 4 |
| | 4010 | 2442 | 0 | 2,442 | | 2442 |
| | | 1 096 640 498 | (543 274 144) | 553 366,356 | (23 683,317) | 529,683,039 |

Schedule III Invested Capital Page 1 of 1

SOAH DOCKET NO 473-21-0538
PUC DOCKET NO. 51415
COMPANY NAME Southwestern Electric Power Company
TEST YEAR END 31-Mar-20

| | _ | Company Test Year Total (a) | Company Adjustments To Test Year (b) | Co Requested Test Year Total Electric (c) | Staff Adj To Company Request (d) | Staff Adjusted Total Electric (e) = (c) + (d) |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| INVESTED CAPITAL | | 1007 | ., | ., | ., | ,,,,,,,, |
| | Acct No | | | | | |
| Plant in Service | 101 | 9,262,354,949 | 59,960,988 | 9,322,315,937 | (339,874,755) | 8,982,441,182 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | 108 | (3,329,123,077) | 133,944,841 | (3,195,178,236) | 287,562,107 | (2,907,616,129) |
| Net Plant In Service | | 5,933,231,872 | 193,905,829 | 6,127,137,701 | (52,312,648) | 6,074,825,053 |
| Construction Work in Progress | 107 | 226,392,894 | (226,392,894) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Plant Held for Future Use | 105 | 1,044,101 | (823, 186) | 220,915 | 0 | 220,915 |
| Dolet Hills Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset | 101 6 | 61,976,617 | (61,976,617) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capitalized leases | 1011 | 105,842,819 | (105,842,819) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accumulated Provision - Leased Assets | | (31,065,524) | 31,065,524 | 0 | | |
| Completed Construction Not Classified | 106 | 319,647,154 | 0 | 319,647,154 | 0 | 319,647,154 |
| Plant Acquisition | 114 | 18,043,976 | (18,043,976) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accumulated Provision - Plant Acquisition | | (18,043,976) | 18,043,976 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Electric Plant Adjustments | 116 | , , , | | | 0 | 0 |
| Turk Impairments | | (51,821,999) | | (51,821,999) | | (51,821,999 |
| Tx Trans Veg Mgmt Cost Writeoff | | (1,471,585) | | (1,471,585) | | (1,471,585 |
| Tx Dist Veg Mgmt Cost Writeoff | | (3,993,357) | | (3,993,357) | | (3,993,357 |
| SERP | | (637,842) | | (637,842) | | (637,842 |
| CWIP Fin Based Incentive | | (12,432,748) | | (12,432,748) | (37,860) | (12,470,608 |
| RWIP Fin Based Incentive | | (499,903) | | (499,903) | (5,485) | (505,388 |
| Working Cash Allowance | | (145,220,159) | 0 | (145,220,159) | 3,579,040 | (141,641,119 |
| Materials and Supplies | 154 | 70,436,747 | (913,340) | 69,523,407 | 0 | 69,523,407 |
| Fuel Inventories | 151/152 | 105,918,091 | (19,211,748) | 86,706,343 | 0 | 86,706,343 |
| Prepayments | 165 | 17,148,962 | 83,452,444 | 100,601,406 | 0 | 100,601,406 |
| SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities | 1823/254 | (412,675,887) | 35,506,181 | (377, 169, 706) | 0 | (377,169,706 |
| Accumulated DFIT - Reg Assets and Liabilit | | 412,675,897 | (35,506,191) | 377,169,706 | 0 | 377,169,706 |
| Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxe | | (1,270,549,476) | 291,719,543 | (978,829,933) | (445,079,607) | (1,423,909,540 |
| Rate Base - Other | - | 0 | . , 0 | ` , , , , | , , , , | 0 |
| IPP Credit | 2530067 | (7,532,556) | 0 | (7,532,556) | 0 | (7,532,556 |
| Trading Deposits 13 | 40018/1340 | 2,092,064 | 0 | 2,092,064 | 0 | 2,092,064 |
| Excess Earnings Deferral | 2540052 | (2,453,476) | 0 | (2,453,476) | 0 | (2,453,476 |
| T V Pole Attachments | 2530050 | (831,313) | 0 | (831,313) | 0 | (831,313 |
| Sabine Mine Reclamation | 2420059 | , o | (64,960,236) | (64,960,236) | 0 | (64,960,236 |
| Investment in Oxbow | | 0 | 16,576,181 | 16,576,181 | (16,576,181) | ` 0 |
| Electric Plant Purchased or Sold | | 64,005 | (64,005) | 0 | , , , , | |
| SFAS #106 Medicare Subsidy | | 2,533,221 | 0 | 2,533,221 | | 2,533,221 |
| Customer Deposits | | (65,072,259) | 0 | (65,072,259) | 0 | (65,072,259 |
| TOTAL INVESTED CAPITAL (RATE BASE) | | 5,252,746,360 | 136,534,666 | 5,389,281,026 | (510,432,741) | 4,878,848,285 |
| RATE OF RETURN | | 5.02% | | 7.22% | | 6.62% |
| RETURN ON INVESTED CAPITAL | | 263,445,627 | 125,872,449 | 389,318,076 | (66,328,294) | 322,989,782 |

Schedule IIIA Electric Plant in Service Page 1 of 2

SOAH DOCKET NO. 473-21-0538
PUC DOCKET NO. 51415
COMPANY NAME TEST YEAR END 31-Mar-20

| | | Company Test Year Total | Company Adjustments To Test Year | Co Requested Test Year Total Electric | Staff Adj To Company Request | Staff Adjusted Total Electric |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Electric Plant In Service | Annt No | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) = (c) + (d) |
| Intangible Plant | Acct No | | | | | |
| Organization | 301 | 12,202 | 0 | 12,202 | 0 | 12,202 |
| Total Intangib Misc Intangible Plant | 303 | 113,129,697 | 0 | 113,129,697 | 0 | 113,129,697 |
| Production Plant-Steam | | 113,141,899 | 0 | 113,141,899 | 0 | 113,141,899 |
| Land and Land Rights | 310 | 26,969,480 | 0 | 26,969,480 | (1,510,615) | 25,458,865 |
| Structures and Improve | 311 | 637,760,782 | 0 | 637,760,782 | (57,023,545) | 580,737,237 |
| Boiler Plant Equipment | 312 | 2,655,899,049 | Ö | 2,655,899,049 | (211,135,254) | 2,444,763,795 |
| Turbogenerators | 314 | 721,720,666 | 0 | 721,720,666 | (39,735,805) | 681,984,861 |
| Accessory Equipment | 315 | 242,125,639 | 0 | 242,125,639 | (12,572,796) | 229,552,843 |
| Misc Power Plant Equip | 316 | 216,425,606 | 0 | 216,425,606 | (16,666,082) | 199,759,524 |
| ARO Steam Production Plar Production Pl AFUDC Adjustment | it 317 | 83,594,996 0 | 0 404 668 | 83,594,996 60,191,668 | (1,230,657) | 82,364,339 |
| Production PLAPODE Adjustitient | | U | 60,191,668 | 00,191,000 | 0 | 60,191,668 |
| Land and Land Rights | 340 | 1,451,852 | 0 | 1,451,852 | ŏ | 1,451,852 |
| Structures and Improve | 341 | 30,491,492 | 0 | 30,491,492 | 0 | 30,491,492 |
| Fuel Holders, Producers | 342 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prime Movers | 343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Generators | 344 | 84,008,692 | 0 | 84,008,692 | 0 | 84,008,692 |
| Accessory Equipment Misc Power Plant Equip | 345 346 | 8,990,259 829,902 | 0 | 8,990,259 829,902 | 0 | 8,990,259 829,902 |
| AFUDC Adjustment | 340 | 029,902 | 1,748,111 | 1,748,111 | 0 | 1,748,111 |
| Total Product Other Production | | ŭ | 1,7 10,111 | 1,1 10,111 | v | 0 |
| | | 4,710,268,415 | 61,939,779 | 4,772,208,194 | (339,874,754) | 4,432,333,440 |
| | | | | | | |
| Transmission Plant Land & Land Rights | 350 | 98.274.229 | 0 | 98,274,229 | 0 | 98,274,229 |
| Structures and Improv | 352 | 19,617,255 | 0 | 19,617,255 | U | 19,617,255 |
| Station Equipment | 353 | 658,800,754 | 0 | 658,800,754 | | 658,800,754 |
| Towers & Fixtures | 354 | 40,268,484 | Ô | 40,268,484 | 0 | 40,268,484 |
| Poles & Fixtures | 355 | 672,105,462 | o o | 672,105,462 | Ö | 672,105,462 |
| Overhead Conductors &D | 356 | 390,618,514 | 0 | 390,618,514 | | 390,618,514 |
| Underground Conduit | 357 | 2,877,687 | 0 | 2,877,687 | 0 | 2,877,687 |
| Underground Conductor | 358 | 77,032 | 0 | 77,032 | 0 | 77,032 |
| Roads and Trails | 359 | 131,947 | 0 | 131,947 | 0 | 131,947 |
| AFUDC Adjustment Total Transmi Other Transmission | | 0 | (672,358) | (672,358) | 0 | (672,358) |
| Total Transmicther Transmission | | 1,882,771,364 | (672,358) | 1,882,099,006 | 0 | 1,882,099,006 |
| Distribution Plant | | 1,000,000 | () | .,,.,., | · | ,,002,000,000 |
| Land & Land Rights | 360 | 9,962,607 | 0 | 9,962,607 | 0 | 9,962,607 |
| Structure and Improve | 361 | 9,077,437 | 0 | 9,077,437 | | 9,077,437 |
| Station Equipment | 362 | 325,484,043 | 0 | 325,484,043 | _ | 325,484,043 |
| Poles, Towers & Fixtures OH Conductors & Devices | 364 365 | 460,632,486 459,819,309 | 0 | 460,632,486 459,819,309 | 0 | 460,632,486 459,819,309 |
| Underground Conduit | 366 | 70,251,605 | 0 | 70,251,605 | 0 | 70,251,605 |
| UG Con & Devices | 367 | 229,231,820 | 0 | 229,231,820 | 0 | 229,231,820 |
| Line Transformers | 368 | 406,536,885 | ŏ | 406,536,885 | ŏ | 406,536,885 |
| Services | 369 | 97,428,656 | 0 | 97,428,656 | Ō | 97,428,656 |
| Meters | 370 | 86,219,124 | 0 | 86,219,124 | 0 | 86,219,124 |
| Installations on Cus Pre | 371 | 43,841,079 | 0 | 43,841,079 | 0 | 43,841,079 |
| Street Lights | 373 | 42,503,668 | 0 | 42,503,668 | 0 | 42,503,668 |
| AFUDC Adjustment | | 0 | 976,298 | 976,298 | 0 | 976,298 0 |
| Total Distribut Other Distribution | - | 2,240,988,719 | 976,298 | 2,241,965,017 | 0 | 2,241,965,017 |
| General Plant | | 2,2 10,000,110 | 0.0,200 | 2,2 ,000,01. | v | 2,211,000,011 |
| Land & Land Rights | 389 | 22,030,361 | 0 | 22,030,361 | 0 | 22,030,361 |
| Structure & Improveme | 390 | 105,848,061 | 0 | 105,848,061 | 0 | 105,848,061 |
| Office Furniture & Equip | 391 | 9,328,307 | 0 | 9,328,307 | 0 | 9,328,307 |
| Transportation Equip | 392 | 4,118,518 | 0 | 4,118,518 | 0 | 4,118,518 |
| Stores Equipment Tools, Shop & Garage E | 393 394 | 3,121,778 28,505,444 | 0 | 3,121,778 28,505,444 | 0 | 3,121,778 28.505.444 |
| Laboratory Equipment | 394 395 | 5,501,275 | 0 | 5,501,275 | 0 | 28,505,444 5,501,275 |
| Power Operated Equip | 396 | 698,227 | 0 | 698,227 | 0 | 698,227 |
| Total Communication Equ | 397 | 42,871,548 | ō | 42,871,548 | ŏ | 42,871,548 |
| Misc Equipment | 398 | 2,423,516 | 0 | 2,423,516 | 0 | 2,423,516 |
| Other Intangible Prop | 399 | 66,108,822 | 0 | 66,108,822 | 0 | 66,108,822 |
| Asset Retirement Cost | 399 1 | 2,009,077 | 0 | 2,009,077 | 0 | 2,009,077 |
| AFUDC Adjustment | 200.0 | 0 | (2,282,731) | (2,282,731) | 0 | (2,282,731) |
| Other Tangible Property Total General Plant | 399 3 | 22,619,620 315,184,554 | (2.202.724) | 22,619,620 312,901,823 | 0 | 22,619,620 |
| TOTAL ELECTRIC PIS | | 9,262,354,951 | (2,282,731) 59,960,988 | 9,322,315,939 | (339,874,754) | 312,901,823 8,982,441,185 |
| | | -,,, | | -,,, | (,-,-,, | *,**=, *** 1,100 |

| Property Under Capital Lease | 101 1 | 74,777,297 | (74,777,297) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Total Held for Future Use\Land | 350/360 | 1,044,101 | (823,186) | 220,915 | 0 | 220,915 |
| Dolet Hills Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset | 101 6 | 61,976,617 | (61,976,617) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Completed not Classified\Misc intangible | 303 | 19,938,203 | 0 | 19,938,203 | 0 | 19,938,203 |
| Electric Plant Purchased or Sold | 102 | 64,005 | (64,005) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Completed Plant not Classified | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRODUCTION | | | | | | |
| STEAM | | | | | | |
| Land and Land Right | 310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Structure and Improvements | 311 | 1,602,156 | 0 | 1,602,156 | 0 | 1,602,156 |
| Boiler Plant Equipment | 312 | 29,986,567 | 0 | 29,986,567 | 0 | 29,986,567 |
| Turbogenerator | 314 | 3,960,323 | 0 | 3,960,323 | 0 | 3,960,323 |
| Accessory Electric Equipment | 315 | 531,886 | 0 | 531,886 | 0 | 531,886 |
| Misc Power Plant Equipment | 316 | 1,144,908 | 0 | 1,144,908 | Ō | 1,144,908 |
| | ···- | 37,225,840 | 0 | 37,225,840 | 0 | 37,225,840 |
| Total Steam Other Production | | 31,223,040 | U | 37,223,040 | V | 37,223,040 |
| | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Land and Land Right | 340 341 | | 0 | - | 0 | 620.723 |
| Structure and Improvements | *** | 620,723 0 | 0 | 620,723 0 | 0 | 020,723 |
| Fuel Holders, Production, Access | 342 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prime Movers | 343 | - | | - | | |
| Generators | 344 | 473,407 | 0 | 473,407 | 0 | 473,407 |
| Accessory Electric Equipment | 345 | 13,151 | 0 | 13,151 | 0 | 13,151 |
| Misc Power Plant Equipment | 346 | 110,465 | 0 | 110,465 | 0 | 110,465 |
| Total Other Production | | 1,217,746 | 0 | 1,217,746 | 0 | 1,217,746 |
| TOTAL PRODUCTION | | 38,443,586 | 0 | 38,443,586 | 0 | 38,443,586 |
| TRANSMISSION | | | | | | |
| Land and Land Right | 350 | 5,986,925 | 0 | 5,986,925 | 0 | 5,986,925 |
| Structure and Improvements | 352 | 6,281,701 | 0 | 6,281,701 | 0 | 6,281,701 |
| Station Equipment | 353 | 49,146,179 | 0 | 49,146,179 | 0 | 49,146,179 |
| Towers and Fixtures | 354 | 30,322 | 0 | 30,322 | 0 | 30,322 |
| Poles and Fixtures | 355 | 88,304,854 | 0 | 88,304,854 | 0 | 88,304,854 |
| Overhead Conductors, Devices | 356 | 33,358,162 | 0 | 33,358,162 | 0 | 33,358,162 |
| Underground Conduit | 357 | 1,000,661 | | 1,000,661 | | |
| Underground Conductors, Devices | 358 | 11,185 | 0 | 11,185 | 0 | 11,185 |
| TOTAL TRANSMISSION | | 184,119,989 | 0 | 184,119,989 | 0 | 183,119,328 |
| DISTRIBUTION | | 101,110,000 | Ť | ,, | • | , |
| Land and Land Rights | 360 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Structure and Improvements | 361 | 472,289 | ő | 472,289 | 0 | 472,289 |
| | 362 | 12,072,400 | 0 | 12,072,400 | 0 | 12,072,400 |
| Station Equipment | | | 0 | 18,008,817 | 0 | 18,008,817 |
| Poles and Fixtures | 364 | 18,008,817 22,316,611 | 0 | 22,316,611 | 0 | 22,316,611 |
| Overhead Conductors, Devices | 365 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Underground Conduit | 366 | 2,976,551 | | 2,976,551 | | 2,976,551 |
| Underground Conduit, Devices | 367 | 8,325,016 | 0 | 8,325,016 | 0 | 8,325,016 |
| Line Tranformers | 368 | 3,725,212 | 0 | 3,725,212 | 0 | 3,725,212 |
| Services | 369 | 398,837 | 0 | 398,837 | 0 | 398,837 |
| Meters | 370 | 13,134 | 0 | 13,134 | 0 | 13,134 |
| Installs on Customers Premises | 371 | 313,333 | 0 | 313,333 | 0 | 313,333 |
| Street Lighting Signal system | 373 | 660,560 | 0 | 660,560 | 0 | 660,560 |
| TOTAL DISTRIBUTION | | 69,282,760 | 0 | 69,282,760 | 0 | 69,282,760 |
| GENERAL | | | | | | |
| Land and Land Rights | 389 | 79,920 | 0 | 79,920 | 0 | 79,920 |
| Structure and Improvements | 390 | 1,057,208 | 0 | 1,057,208 | 0 | 1,057,208 |
| Office Furniture, Equipment | 391 | 42,731 | 0 | 42,731 | 0 | 42,731 |
| Tranportation Equipment | 392 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stores Equipment | 393 | 50,783 | 0 | 50,783 | 0 | 50,783 |
| Tools, Shop, Garage Equipment | 394 | 1,298,258 | 0 | 1,298,258 | 0 | 1,298,258 |
| Laboratory Equipment | 395 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Power Operated Equipment | 396 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Communication Equipment | 397 | 5,278,819 | 0 | 5,278,819 | 0 | 5,278,819 |
| Other Tangible Property | 399 | 9.150 | 0 | 9,150 | 0 | 9,150 |
| Miscellaneous Equipment | 398 | 45,749 | 0 | 45,749 | ō | 45,749 |
| Total General | | 7,862,618 | 0 | 7,862,618 | ō | 7,862,618 |
| Total Completed Plant not Classified | 106 | 319,647,156 | Ô | 319,647,156 | | 319,647,156 |
| completes i will not omounted | | 0 | ő | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 0 | 0 | ŏ | Ö | 0 |
| Total Construction Work in Progress | 107 | 226,392,894 | (226,392,894) | ŏ | Ö | ő |
| Plant Acquisition Adjustment | 114 | 18,043,976 | (18,043,976) | ŏ | Ö | ő |
| Other Electric Plant Adjustment | 116 | 0,040,070 | 0 | ŏ | (43,345) | (43,345) |
| Total | | 244,436,870 | (244,436,870) | 0 | (43,345) | (43,345) |
| , ac 1001 | | , 100,010 | (= . 30 0 / 0 / | • | () | (-+1>) |
| Total Electric Plant in Service | | 9,964,300,997 | (322,116,987) # | 9,642,184,010 | (339,918,099) | 9,302,265,911 |
| | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |

SOAH DOCKET NO. 473-21-0538
PUC DOCKET NO 51415
COMPANY NAME TEST YEAR END 31-Mar-20

Schedule IV Depreciation, Amortization & Acretion Expense Page 1 of 1

| | | Company Test Year Total | Company Adjustments To Test Year | Co Requested Test Year Total Electric | Staff Adj To Company Request | Staff Adjusted Total Electric |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | • | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) = (c) + (d) |
| | Acct No | | | | | |
| AMORTIZATION EXPENSE | | | | | | |
| Amortization Exp | 404 | 17,421,930 | 5,292,169 | 22,714,099 | (1,855,750) | 20,858,349 |
| Amortization - Tx Impairment | 406 | 0 | (1,209,820) | (1,209,820) | (1,306) | (1,211,126) |
| Amort Exp (Reg Debit) | 4073 | 860,876 | 2,288,902 | 3,149,778 | 3,310,118 | 6,459,896 |
| Amort Exp (Reg Credit) | 4074 | (288,585) | 216,585 | (72,000) | 0 | (72,000) |
| Total Amortization | | 17,994,221 | 6,587,836 | 24,582,057 | 1,453,062 | 26,035,119 |
| ACRETION EXPENSE | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Acretion Expense | 4111 | 3,484,561 | 0 | 3,484,561 | 0 | 3,484,561 |
| | - | | | | 0 | 0 |
| DEPRECIATION EXPENSE | | | | | | |
| Production | 4030 1 | 118,198,563 | 9,527,448 | 127,726,011 | (10,525,816) | 117,200,195 |
| Transmission | 4030 2 | 49,421,354 | (1,471,744) | 47,949,610 | 0 | 47,949,610 |
| Distribution | 4030 3 | 61,585,051 | 2,617,350 | 64,202,401 | 0 | 64,202,401 |
| General | 4030 4 | 7,111,545 | (340,761) | 6,770,784 | 0 | 6,770,784 |
| Total Depreciation Expense | - | 236,316,513 | 10,332,293 | 246,648,806 | (10,525,816) | 236,122,990 |
| TOTAL DEPRECIATION, ACRETION & A | MT EXP | 257,795,295 | 16,920,129 | 274,715,424 | (9,072,754) | 265,642,670 |
| Loss on Disposition Util Prop | 411 | 653,208 | 0 | 653,208 | (489,906) | 163,302 |
| | | \$ 258,448,503 | \$ 16,920,129 | \$ 275,368,632 | \$ (9,562,660) | \$ 265,805,972 |

Schedule V Taxes Other Than FIT Page 1 of 1

SOAH DOCKET NO 473-21-0538
PUC DOCKET NO 51415
COMPANY NAME Southwestern Electric Power Company
TEST YEAR END 31-Mar-20

| Total | Adjustments To Test Year | Test Year Total Electric | Staff Adj To Company Request | Staff Adjusted Total Electric |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) = (c) + (d) |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 19,752,787 | 1,626,874 | 21,379,661 | (4,041,090) | 17,338,571 |
| 42,662,719 | 3,422,126 | 46,084,845 | 0 | 46,084,845 |
| 62,415,506 | 5,049,000 | 67,464,506 | (4,041,090) | 63,423,416 |
| | | | | |
| | | 7047504 | (050, 100) | 0.750.000 |
| 6,971,664 | 45,867 | 7,017,531 | (258,162) | 6,759,369 |
| 40,193 | 0 | 40,193 40,777 | 0 | 40,193 40,777 |
| 40,777 | 45,867 | 7,098,501 | (258,162) | 6,840,339 |
| 7,052,634 | 45,867 | 7,098,301 | (256, 162) | 6,640,339 |
| | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.393,405 | (4,393,405) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4,393,405 | (4,393,405) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | |
| 39,720 | (39,720) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85,990 | (84,295) | 1,695 | 0 | 1,695 |
| 125,710 | (124,015) | 1,695 | | 1,695 |
| 73,987,255 | 577,447 | 74,564,702 | (4,299,252) | 70,265,450 |
| | | | | |
| 6,215,215 | 2,611,417 | 8,826,632 | (1,289,504) | 7,537,128 |
| 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 9,357,340 | (3,655,877) | 5,701,463 | (830,022) | 4,871,441 |
| 8,327,064 | 0 | 8,327,064 | 0 | 8,327,064 |
| 989,177 | 415,618 | 1,404,795 | (205,230) | 1,199,565 |
| 1,188,520 | 0 | 1,188,520 | 0 | 1,188,520 |
| 462,753 | (184,408) | 278,345 | (389,937) | (111,592) |
| 26,540,077 | (813,250) | 25,726,827 | (2,714,693) | 23,012,134 |
| 100,527,332 | (235,803) | 100,291,529 | (7,013,945) | 93,277,584 |
| | 73,987,255 6,215,215 8,9,357,340 8,327,064 989,177 1,188,520 462,753 26,540,077 | 73,987,255 577,447 6,215,215 2,611,417 8 0 9,357,340 (3,655,877) 8,327,064 0 989,177 415,618 1,188,520 0 462,753 (184,408) 26,540,077 (813,250) | 73,987,255 577,447 74,564,702 6,215,215 2,611,417 8,826,632 8 0 8 9,357,340 (3,655,877) 5,701,463 8,327,064 0 8,327,064 989,177 415,618 1,404,795 1,188,520 0 1,188,520 462,753 (184,408) 276,345 26,540,077 (813,250) 25,726,827 | 73,987,255 577,447 74,564,702 (4,299,252) 6,215,215 2,611,417 8,826,632 (1,289,504) 8 0 8 0 9,357,340 (3,655,877) 5,701,463 (830,022) 8,327,064 0 8,327,064 0 989,177 415,618 1,404,795 (205,230) 1,188,520 0 1,188,520 0 462,753 (184,408) 278,345 (389,937) 26,540,077 (813,250) 25,726,827 (2,714,693) |

Schedule VI Federal Income Taxes
Page 1 of 1

SOAH DOCKET NO. 473-21-0538
PUC DOCKET NO. 51415
COMPANY NAME TEST YEAR END 31-Mar-20

| FEDERAL INCOME TAXES - METHOD 1 | Co Requested Test Year Total Electric | Staff Adj To Company Request | Staff Adjusted Total Electric |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Return | (c) 389,318,076 | (d) (66,328,294) | (e) = (c) + (d) 322,989,782 |
| Less | | | |
| Snynchronized Interest | 113,936,864 | (13,158,904) | 100,777,960 |
| DITC Amortization | 1,458,080 | 0 | 1,458,080 |
| Amortization of Protected Excess DFIT Preferred Dividend Exclusion | 3,719,670 0 | 4,664,032 0 | 8,383,702 0 |
| Medicare Subsidy | Ö | 0 | 0 |
| AFUDC | Ō | Ō | 0 |
| Restricted Stock Plan - Tax Deduction | 73,596 | 0 | 73,596 |
| Prior Year T/R Adjustment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accelerated Book Depletion | 16,602,098 | 0 | 16,602,098 |
| TOTAL | 135,790,308 | (8,494,872) | 127,295,436 |
| Plus | 133,790,308 | (0,494,072) | 127,295,430 |
| AFUDC | | ő | ŏ |
| Business Meals not Deductible | 542,023 | 0 | 542,023 |
| Additional Depreciation | 10,069,545 | 0 | 10,069,545 |
| Stock based Compensation | 1,538,774 | 0 | 1,538,774 |
| AFUDC-BIP Amortization FAS 106 (Medicare Reimbursement) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Business Meals Not Deductible | | U | 0 |
| TOTAL | 12,150,342 | 0 | 12,150,342 |
| TAXABLE COMPONENT OF RETURN | 265,678,110 | (57,833,422) | 207,844,688 |
| | 200,070,170 | (01,000,122) | 201,044,000 |
| TAX FACTOR (1/1- 21)(21) | 26 582278% | 26 582278% | 26 582278% |
| TOTAL FIT BEFORE ADJUSTMENTS | 70,623,295 | (15,373,441) | 55,249,854 |
| Adjustments | | | |
| Amortization of DITC | (1,458,080) | 0 | (1,458,080) |
| Amortization of Excess DFIT | (3,719,670) | (4,664,032) | (8,383,702) |
| | 0 | O O | 0 |
| Prior Year T/R Adjustment | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | (5,177,750) | (4,664,032) | (9,841,782) |
| TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAXES | 65,445,545 | (20,037,473) | 45,408,072 |

STAFF ADJUSTMENT TO SWEPCO PAYROLL

| | | | IUAL | IZATION - Respo | nse | to Staff 5-27 | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|
| o or 1 | 0/31/20 | 120 | | | | | - | SWEPCO | | Staff Adj |
| est vea | ir actua | l regular pay | | | | | | oposed Adj | | SWEPCO |
| | t billing | | Anr | nualized | Re | vised | A-3.1 RFP | | Request | |
| RC | Tota | | | /roll | Ad | justment | | | | |
| 000 | \$ | 5,273,166 | \$ | 5,463,663 | \$ | 190,498 | \$ | 151,922 | \$ | 38,576 |
|)10 | \$ | 50,682 | \$ | 52,513 | \$ | 1,831 | \$ | 1,460 | \$ | 371 |
|)20 | \$ | 6,857,893 | \$ | 7,105,641 | \$ | 247,747 | \$ | 197,578 | \$ | 50,169 |
|)50 | \$ | 7,117,976 | \$ | 7,375,119 | \$ | 257,143 | \$ | 205,071 | \$ | 52,072 |
| 060 | \$ | 3,180,083 | \$ | 3,294,966 | \$ | 114,883 | \$ | 91,619 | \$ | 23,264 |
| 100 | \$ | 3,928,392 | \$ | 4,070,308 | \$ | 141,917 | \$ | 113,178 | \$ | 28,738 |
| 110 | \$ | 831,627 | \$ | 861,671 | \$ | 30,043 | \$ | 23,959 | \$ | 6,084 |
| 120 | \$ | 8,195,282 | \$ | 8,491,344 | \$ | 296,062 | \$ | 236,109 | \$ | 59,953 |
| 130 | \$ | 1,748,176 | \$ | 1,811,331 | \$ | 63,154 | \$ | 50,366 | \$ | 12,789 |
| 140 | \$ | 1,847,164 | \$ | 1,913,895 | \$ | 66,730 | \$ | 53,217 | \$ | 13,513 |
| 120 | \$ | 197 | \$ | 204 | \$ | 7 | \$ | . 6 | \$ | 1 |
| 140 | \$ | 1,125 | \$ | 1,166 | \$ | 41 | \$ | 32 | \$ | 8 |
| 180 | \$ | 206,327 | \$ | 213,781 | \$ | 7,454 | \$ | 5,944 | \$ | 1,509 |
| 520 | \$ | 986 | \$ | 1,021 | \$ | 36 | \$ | 28 | \$ | 7 |
| 30 | \$ | 312,657 | \$ | 323,952 | \$ | 11,295 | \$ | 9,008 | \$ | 2,287 |
| 500 | \$ | 1,453,939 | \$ | 1,506,464 | \$ | 52,525 | \$ | 41,888 | \$ | 10,636 |
| 512 | \$ | 694 | \$ | 720 | \$ | 25 | \$ | 20 | \$ | 5 |
| 520 | \$ | 242,445 | \$ | 251,203 | \$ | 8,759 | \$ | 6,985 | \$ | 1,774 |
| 30 | \$ | 20,394 | \$ | 21,131 | \$ | 737 | \$ | 588 | \$ | 149 |
| 660 | \$ | 296,121 | \$ | 306,819 | \$ | 10,698 | \$ | 8,531 | \$ | 2,166 |
| 680 | \$ | 3,235 | \$ | 3,352 | \$ | 117 | \$ | 93 | \$ | 24 |
| 90 | \$ | 4,743 | \$ | 4,914 | \$ | 171 | \$ | 137 | \$ | 35 |
| 700 | \$ | 1,013,440 | \$ | 1,050,052 | \$ | 36,611 | \$ | 29,198 | \$ | 7,414 |
| 10 | \$ | 365,267 | \$ | 378,463 | \$ | 13,196 | \$ | 10,523 | \$ | 2,672 |
| 300 | \$ | 655,175 | \$ | 678,844 | \$ | 23,669 | \$ | 18,876 | \$ | 4,793 |
| 320 | \$ | 305,879 | \$ | 316,929 | \$ | 11,050 | \$ | 8,812 | \$ | 2,238 |
| 330 | \$ | (1,386,701) | \$ | (1,436,797) | \$ | (50,096) | \$ | (39,951) | \$ | (10,144) |
| 340 | \$ | 618,150 | \$ | 640,482 | \$ | 22,331 | \$ | 17,809 | \$ | 4,522 |
| 350 | \$ | 25,818 | \$ | 26,751 | \$ | 933 | \$ | 744 | \$ | 189 |
| 360 | \$ | 2,568,022 | \$ | 2,660,794 | \$ | 92,772 | \$ | 73,986 | \$ | 18,786 |
| 370 | \$ | 261,908 | \$ | 271,370 | \$ | 9,462 | \$ | 7,546 | \$ | 1,916 |
| 380 | \$ | 9,303,952 | \$ | 9,640,065 | \$ | 336,113 | \$ | 268,050 | \$ | 68,063 |
| 000 | \$ | 122,227 | \$ | 126,643 | \$ | 4,416 | \$ | 3,521 | \$ | 894 |
| 10 | \$ | 6,927 | \$ | 7,177 | \$ | 250 | \$ | 200 | \$ | 51 |
| 20 | \$ | 676,656 | \$ | 701,101 | \$ | 24,445 | \$ | 19,495 | \$ | 4,950 |
| 930 | \$ | 5,680,298 | \$ | 5,885,504 | \$ | 205,206 | \$ | 163,651 | \$ | 41,554 |
| 940 | \$ | 184,702 | \$ | 191,375 | \$ | 6,673 | \$ | 5,321 | \$ | 1,351 |
| 950 | \$ | 72,805 | \$ | 75,436 | \$ | 2,630 | \$ | 2,098 | \$ | 533 |
| 960 | \$ | 133,719 | \$ | 138,550 356,125 | \$ | 4,831 | \$ | 3,852 | \$ \$ | 978 2,514 |
| 970 980 | \$ | 343,709 203 351 | \$ ¢ | , | \$ \$ | 12,417 7.346 | \$ \$ | 9,902 5,859 | | 1,488 |
| 980 910 | \$ | 203,351 | \$ | 210,697 479,269 | | 7,346 16.710 | \$ | | \$ | 3,384 |
|)20 | \$ | 462,559 | \$ ¢ | 1,804,091 | | 16,710 62,902 | 1 ' | 13,326 50,164 | \$ | 12,738 |
|)30 | \$ \$ | 1,741,189 2,438,820 | | 2,526,925 | | 88,105 | \$ \$ | 70,263 | \$ | 17,841 |
|)30)70 | | 975,874 | \$ ¢ | 1,011,128 | \$ | 35,254 | \$ | 28,115 | \$ | 7,139 |
|)80 | \$ \$ | 1,886,333 | \$ \$ | 1,011,128 | | 55,25 4 68,145 | \$ | 54,346 | \$ | 13,800 |
| 200 | | 4,325,628 | \$ \$ | 4,481,895 | \$ | 156,267 | \$ | 124,623 | \$ | 31,644 |
| 220 | \$ \$ | (2,057,088) | | (2,131,402) | | (74,314) | \$ | (59,265) | * | (15,049) |
| 250 | \$ \$ | 203,306 | | 210,650 | \$ | 7,345 | \$ | 5,857 | * | 1,487 |
| 280 | | 1,995 | \$ ¢ | 2,067 | \$ | 7,343 72 | \$ | 5,657 57 | * | 1,407 |
| 302 | \$ \$ | 1,995 | \$ \$ | 114,112 | \$ | 3,979 | \$ | 3,173 | * \$ | 806 |
| 350 350 | \$ \$ | 1,590,352 | ≯ \$ | 1,647,805 | \$ | 57,453 | \$ | 45,819 | \$ | 11,634 |
| ,,,,, | ₽ | 74,407,712 | \$ | 77,095,756 | \$ | 2,688,044 | | 2,143,713 | | 544,331 |

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-27:

Provide the most recent payroll annualized by FERC account separately for SWEPCO and for the amounts allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC and include a detailed explanation of the calculations.

Response No. Staff 5-27:

Please refer to Staff 5-27 Attachment 1 for most recent payroll annualized by FERC account for amounts allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC. The Company repeated the same process as was done for proforma adjustment calculation. The Company took the most recent payroll in October 2020 and calculated the base labor that was allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC and then annualized that base labor amount. The Company then compared that to the test year base labor that was allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC to calculate the proforma adjustment.

Please see Staff 5-27 Attachment 2 for the annualization of SWEPCO base payroll as of October 31, 2020. The Company used the same process in preparing this response as was used in its payroll proforma adjustment. Using the employees on the payroll roles as of October 31, 2020, the amounts were reduced to reflect the SWEPCO percentage of ownership for those locations they share ownership with other companies. This amount was distributed to FERC accounts based on the historic regular pay for the test year and a variance was calculated by comparing those two amounts.

Prepared By: Frances K. Bourland Title: Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acctng Policy & Rsrch

Sponsored By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

SOAH Docket No. 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No. 51415 STAFF's 5th, Q. # STAFF 5-27 Attachment 2 Page 1 of 19

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY CALCULATION OF PAYROLL ANNUALIZATION AS OF 10/31/2020

Test year actual regular pay less joint billings

| 1070 30,831,093 27 31,944,893 50 1,113,800 23 5,789,925 40 5,999,091 52 209,166 12 1510 426,890 48 442,312 27 15,421 79 1520 3,911,766 75 4,053,082 75 141,316 00 230,580 73 238,910 56 8,329 93 1880 (1,060 85) (1,099 17) (38 32) 4010 5,581 07 5,724 89 6,126 88 1860 230,580 73 238,910 56 8,329 93 1880 (1,060 85) (1,099 17) (38 32) 4010 5,581 07 5,782 69 201 62 4264 212,821 72 220,510 09 7,698 37 4265 80,420 87 83,326 14 2,905 27 5000 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5000 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 52,513 25 1,830 94 5000 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5000 5,887,893 21 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 3,928,391 88 40,703,084 71 41,916 59 5110 8316,27 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5110 8316,27 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,284 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 15420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 985 | less joint billing | s | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1080 | FERC | Total | Annualized Payroll | |
| 1510 | 1070 | 30,831,093 27 | 31,944,893 50 | 1,113,800 23 |
| 1520 3,911,766 75 4,053,082 75 141,316 00 169,598 01 175,724 99 6,126 88 1860 230,580 73 238,910 66 8,329 93 1880 (1,060 85) (1,099 17) (38 32) 4010 5,581 07 5,782 69 201 62 4264 212,821 72 220,510 09 7,688 37 4265 80,420 87 83,326 14 2,905 27 45660 (46,033,45) (47,696 44) (1,663 00) 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 52,513 25 1,830 94 50500 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 52,513 25 1,830 94 50500 7,117,975 61 7,375,1187 1257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,1187 1257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 510 3,922,918 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 510 3,922,918 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 55 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 | 1080 | 5,789,925 40 | 5,999,091 52 | 209,166 12 |
| 1850 169,598 01 175,724 89 6,126 88 1860 230,580 73 238,910 66 8,329 93 4010 5,581 07 5,782 69 201 62 4264 212,821 72 220,510 09 7,688 37 4265 80,420 87 83,326 14 2,905 27 4560 (46,033,45) (47,696 44) (1,663 00) 5000 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 5,2513 25 1,830 94 5020 6,857,893 21 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 71 1 5480 26,327 41< | 1510 | | | |
| 1860 | 1520 | | | |
| 1880 | 1850 | | | |
| 4010 5,581 07 5,782 69 201 62 4264 212,821 72 220,510 09 7,688 37 4265 80,420 87 83,326 14 2,905 27 4560 (46,033.45) (47,696 44) (1,663 00) 5000 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5050 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 28 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 711 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,255 01 5550 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,255 01 5550 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5560 296,121 33 306,818 81 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5660 296,121 33 306,818 81 1,596 65 5600 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 85 5600 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5600 3,243 79 3,351 65 116 85 5600 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 85 5600 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5600 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5710 366,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5800 658,786 90 316,929 95 11,050 14 5800 658,786 90 316,929 95 11,050 14 5800 658,786 90 316,929 95 11,050 14 5800 658,786 90 316,929 95 11,050 14 5800 69,303,915 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 69,266 7 7,176 90 250 23 5800 72,805 36 75,435 28 12,416 77 5990 20,3351 12 210,697 3 | 1860 | 230,580 73 | 238,910 66 | 8,329 93 |
| 4264 212,821 72 220,510 09 7,688 37 4265 80,420 87 83,326 14 2,905 27 4560 (46,033,45) (47,696 44) (1,663 00) 5000 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 52,513 25 1,830 94 5020 6,857,893 21 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5440 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5602 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,788 54 5650 242,444 96 </td <td>1880</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | 1880 | | | |
| 4265 80,420 87 83,326 14 2,905 27 4560 (46,033.45) (47,696 44) (1,663 00) 5000 5,273,165 54 5,483,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 52,513 25 1,830 94 5020 6,857,893 21 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 20 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5550 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 694 47 719 56 25 09 5560 294,244 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5680 3,536 73 6 378,462 96 13,195 60 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 5680 3,534 70 36,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5680 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5680 (2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5680 (2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5690 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5690 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5690 (1,387,791 10) (38,549 82 4,4415 57 5990 (1,387,791 10) (38,549 82 4,4415 57 5990 (1,387,791 10) (38,549 82 4,4415 57 5990 (1,387,791 10) (38,549 82 4,4415 57 5990 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 79 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 79 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 79 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 79 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 79 56) (50,095 78) 5890 (1,446,702 21 10) (1,446,706 21 10) (1,4 | 4010 | 5,581 07 | 5,782 69 | |
| 4560 (46,033,45) (47,696,44) (1,663,00) 5000 5,273,165,54 5,463,663,26 190,497,72 5010 50,682,31 52,513,25 1,830,94 5020 6,857,893,21 7,105,640,60 247,747,39 5050 7,117,975,61 7,375,118,71 257,143,10 5050 3,180,083,01 3,294,966,29 114,883,25 5100 3,928,391,88 4,070,308,47 141,916,59 5110 831,627,27 861,670,54 30,043,26 5120 8,195,282,43 8,491,344,18 296,061,75 5130 1,748,176,30 1,811,330,70 63,154,40 1,847,164,41 1,913,894,84 66,730,43 5420 196,70 203,80 7,11 5440 1,125,43 1,166,09 40,66 5480 206,327,41 213,781,17 7,453,76 5520 985,67 1,021,28 35,61 5550 312,657,10 323,952,11 11,295,15 5500 1,453,938,91 1,506,463,72 52,524,82 5612 694,47 719,56 25,09 5660 242,444,96 251,203,50 8,758,54 5660 296,121,33 306,818,98 10,697,64 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 3,234,79 3,351,65 116,86 5680 4,743,03 4,914,38 171,35 5700 1,013,440,12 1,050,051,53 36,611,41 5710 365,267,36 378,462,96 13,195,60 5880 9,303,951,96 9,640,065,37 336,113,41 5900 122,227,37 126,642,94 4,415,57 5910 6,926,67 7,176,90 250,23 5870 343,708,51 12,109,70 9,461,66 5880 9,303,951,96 9,640,065,37 336,113,41 5900 122,227,37 126,642,94 4,415,57 5910 6,926,67 7,176,90 250,20 572,805,36 12 210,697,35 12,414,77 5990 133,719,10 138,549,82 4,830,72 5970 343,708,51 12,109,73,74 6,672,53 5980 133,719,10 138,549,82 4,830,72 5980 133,719,10 138,549,82 4,830,72 5990 14,41,88,93 5900 1,984,702,21 191,374,74 6,672,53 5990 1,984,702,21 191,374,74 6,672,53 5990 1,984,702,21 191,374,74 6,672,53 5990 1,984,70 | 4264 | · | | |
| 5000 5,273,165 54 5,463,663 26 190,497 72 5010 50,682 31 52,513 25 1,830 94 5020 6,857,893 21 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 51100 33,283,91 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5440 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 < | 4265 | | | |
| 5010 50,682 31 52,513 25 1,830 94 5020 6,857,893 21 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 99 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5550 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 <td< td=""><td>4560</td><td>, ,</td><td>, , ,</td><td></td></td<> | 4560 | , , | , , , | |
| 5020 6,857,893 21 7,105,640 60 247,747 39 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5601 464 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,309 9 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 | 5000 | | | |
| 5050 7,117,975 61 7,375,118 71 257,143 10 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 32 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,303 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 | | • | | |
| 5060 3,180,083 01 3,294,966 29 114,883 28 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 71 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 | | | | |
| 5100 3,928,391 88 4,070,308 47 141,916 59 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 47 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 | | | | |
| 5110 831,627 27 861,670 54 30,043 26 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5550 312,667 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 59 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 29,334 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,6 | 5060 | | | |
| 5120 8,195,282 43 8,491,344 18 296,061 75 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5520 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 29,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| 5130 1,748,176 30 1,811,330 70 63,154 40 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,467,96 56) | 5110 | | | |
| 5140 1,847,164 41 1,913,894 84 66,730 43 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5580 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5680 3,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 47 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 47 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | | | | |
| 5420 196 70 203 80 7 11 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 | | | | |
| 5440 1,125 43 1,166 09 40 66 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 | | | | |
| 5480 206,327 41 213,781 17 7,453 76 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 | | | | |
| 5520 985 67 1,021 28 35 61 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 | | | | |
| 5530 312,657 10 323,952 11 11,295 01 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,581 41 26,751 13 932 71 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5990 16,926 67 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<> | | | | |
| 5600 1,453,938 91 1,506,463 72 52,524 82 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,6 | | | | |
| 5612 694 47 719 56 25 09 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126, | | | | |
| 5620 242,444 96 251,203 50 8,758 54 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,085 37 36,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 < | | | | |
| 5630 20,394 23 21,130 99 736 76 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5860 2,5818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,880,297 86 5 | | | | |
| 5660 296,121 33 306,818 98 10,697 64 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 | | | | |
| 5680 3,234 79 3,351 65 116 86 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 25 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 | | | | |
| 5690 4,743 03 4,914 38 171 35 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| 5700 1,013,440 12 1,050,051 53 36,611 41 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 58 5960 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5950 33,719. | | | | |
| 5710 365,267 36 378,462 96 13,195 60 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5990 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| 5800 655,175 46 678,844 25 23,668 79 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| 5820 305,878 90 316,929 05 11,050 14 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,588 57 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | | |
| 5830 (1,386,700 78) (1,436,796 56) (50,095 78) 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 67 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,342 61 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 | | | | |
| 5840 618,150 40 640,481 62 22,331 22 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5990 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 | | | | |
| 5850 25,818 41 26,751 13 932 71 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719,10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 | | | | , , |
| 5860 2,568,021 78 2,660,793 81 92,772 03 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 65 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5990 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 75 5930 5,880,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5960 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,33 | | | | |
| 5870 261,908 04 271,369 70 9,461 66 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9020 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 | | | | |
| 5880 9,303,951 96 9,640,065 37 336,113 41 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2 | | | | |
| 5900 122,227 37 126,642 94 4,415 57 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9280 < | | | | |
| 5910 6,926 67 7,176 90 250 23 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719,10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 < | | | | |
| 5920 676,655 72 701,100 50 24,444 78 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719,10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •</td></t<> | | | | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| 5930 5,680,297 86 5,885,503 59 205,205 73 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | | | | |
| 5940 184,702 21 191,374 74 6,672 53 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | | | | |
| 5950 72,805 36 75,435 52 2,630 16 5960 133,719.10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | | | | |
| 5960 133,719,10 138,549 82 4,830 72 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | | | | |
| 5970 343,708 51 356,125 28 12,416 77 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | | | | |
| 5980 203,351 12 210,697 35 7,346 24 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9280 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 5970 | | | |
| 9010 462,558 57 479,268 90 16,710 33 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 5980 | | | |
| 9020 1,741,188 93 1,804,090 91 62,901 97 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9010 | | | |
| 9030 2,438,820 00 2,526,924 50 88,104 51 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9020 | | | |
| 9070 975,873 86 1,011,128 16 35,254 30 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2.057,087 95) (2.131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9030 | | | |
| 9080 1,886,333 21 1,954,478 65 68,145 44 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9070 | | | |
| 9200 4,325,627 85 4,481,894 95 156,267 09 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9080 | | | |
| 9220 (2,057,087 95) (2,131,402 05) (74,314 10) 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9200 | | | |
| 9250 203,305 74 210,650 33 7,344 60 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9220 | | | |
| 9280 1,994 70 2,066 76 72 06 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9250 | | | |
| 9302 110,133 05 114,111 70 3,978 65 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9280 | | | |
| 9350 1,590,352 34 1,647,805 21 57,452 87 | 9302 | | | |
| | 9350 | | | |
| | Grand Total | | | |

Base payroll - joint plant billings (5,825,400 11)
G-1 1 base 121,844,695 98

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO OFFICE OF PUBLIC UTILITY COUNSEL'S SIXTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. OPUC 6-1:

Please refer to SWEPCO's Response to Staff RFI No. 5-27. Please provide an explanation for the 3.61% increase in base payroll for SWEPCO employees as of October 30, 2020, when compared to the test year per books. Please include in your response an explanation of why the annualized payroll on October 30, 2020 reflects a pay increase that is over 25% greater than the base pay increase proposed by the Company in the filing.

Response No. OPUC 6-1:

The 3.0% base pay increase for merit eligible employees proposed by the Company in its filing inadvertently left out an additional 0.5% equity adjustment and line of progression promotional increase budget. Similarly, the 2.5% general increase for physical and craft employees proposed by the Company in its filing inadvertently left out an additional 0.5% market equity adjustment and a 0.5% geographic wage equalization adjustment each of which was focused on specific positions. Additional differences are likely attributable to opportunity promotions, physical and craft employees qualifying for higher jobs (e.g. Line Mechanic B to A), physical and craft employees qualifying for higher steps (e.g. Line Mechanic B, step 1 to step 2) pay, and step-up pay (employees taking on a higher paid role temporarily).

Prepared By: Andrew R. Carlin Title: Dir Comp & Executive Benefits

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acctng Policy & Rsrch

Sponsored By: Andrew R. Carlin Title: Dir Comp & Executive Benefits

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-27:

Provide the most recent payroll annualized by FERC account separately for SWEPCO and for the amounts allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC and include a detailed explanation of the calculations.

Response No. Staff 5-27:

Please refer to Staff 5-27 Attachment 1 for most recent payroll annualized by FERC account for amounts allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC. The Company repeated the same process as was done for proforma adjustment calculation. The Company took the most recent payroll in October 2020 and calculated the base labor that was allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC and then annualized that base labor amount. The Company then compared that to the test year base labor that was allocated to SWEPCO by AEPSC to calculate the proforma adjustment.

Please see Staff 5-27 Attachment 2 for the annualization of SWEPCO base payroll as of October 31, 2020. The Company used the same process in preparing this response as was used in its payroll proforma adjustment. Using the employees on the payroll roles as of October 31, 2020, the amounts were reduced to reflect the SWEPCO percentage of ownership for those locations they share ownership with other companies. This amount was distributed to FERC accounts based on the historic regular pay for the test year and a variance was calculated by comparing those two amounts.

Prepared By: Frances K. Bourland Title: Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acetng Policy & Rsrch

Sponsored By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

SOAH Docket No. 473-21-0538
PUC Docket No. 51415
Staff's 5th, Q. 27 Staff 5-27
Attachment 1
Page 1 of 2

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY October 2020 Payroll Annualized in Cost of Service Billed from AEPSC to SWEPCO by FERC Account

| FERC Account | Test Year | Annualized | Proforma Adjustment |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 5000 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 6,060,375.10 | 5,949,260.76 | (111,114.34) |
| 5010 - Fuel | 419,862.33 | 412,222.96 | (7,639.37) |
| 5020 - Steam Expenses | 96,350.64 | 94,550.80 | (1,799.84) |
| 5050 - Electric Expenses | 2,492.59 | 2,446.58 | (46.01) |
| 5060 - Misc Steam Power Expenses | 397,196.25 | 389,950.47 | (7,245.78) |
| 5100 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 214,753.73 | 210,763.24 | (3,990.49) |
| 5110 - Maintenance of Structures | 339,063.62 | 332,601.47 | (6,462.15) |
| 5120 - Maintenance of Boiler Plant | 734,161.40 | 720,276.40 | (13,885.00) |
| 5130 - Maintenance of Electric Plant | 188,963.43 | 185,411.24 | (3,552.19) |
| 5140 - Maintenance of Misc Steam Plt | 69,068.41 | 67,753.36 | (1,315.05) |
| 5240 - Misc Nuclear Power Expenses | 0.47 | 0.46 | (0.01) |
| 5280 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 3,604 55 | 3,538.00 | (66.55) |
| 5290 - Maintenance of Structures | 211.67 | 207.62 | (4.05) |
| 5300 - Maint of Reactor Plant Equip | 10.84 | 10.96 | 0.12 |
| 5310 - Maintenance of Electric Plant | 8.00 | 7.84 | (0.16) |
| 5350 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 2,728.00 | 2,678.15 | (49.85) |
| 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses | 264.36 | 259.55 | (4.81) |
| 5390 - Misc Hydr Power Generation Exp | 3,067 85 | 3,009.48 | (58.37) |
| 5450 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant | 575.02 | 565.76 | (9.26) |
| 5510 - Maint Supv & Engineering | (8.53) | (8.62) | (0.09) |
| 5530 - Maintenance of Generating Plt | 6,650.75 | 6,527.88 | (122.87) |
| 5560 - Sys Control & Load Dispatching | 827,358.88 | 811,947.07 | (15,411.81) |
| 5570 - Other Expenses | 1,854,343.84 | 1,819,890.09 | (34,453.75) |
| 5600 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 3,575,130.52 | 3,510,075.06 | (65,055.46) |
| 5612 - Load Dispatch-Mntr&Op TransSys | 557,248.07 | 546,966.41 | (10,281.66) |
| 5615 - Reliability, Plng&Stds Develop | 131,426.82 | 128,986.32 | (2,440.50) |
| 5620 - Station Expenses | 3,969.95 | 3,901.33 | (68.62) |
| 5630 - Overhead Line Expenses | 10,627 08 | 10,433.32 | (193.76) |
| 5660 - Misc Transmission Expenses | 793,724.23 | 779,153.36 | (14,570.87) |
| 5670 - Rents | 74.16 | 72.83 | (1.33) |
| 5680 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 5,397 51 | 5,298.84 | (98.67) |
| 5690 - Maintenance of Structures | 25.45 | 24.99 | (0.46) |
| 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware | 5,177.00 | 5,080.69 | (96.31) |
| 5692 - Maint of Computer Software | 82,685.28 | 81,183.90 | (1,501.38) |
| 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment | 116,016 70 | 113,909.41 | (2,107.29) |
| 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 12,529.73 | 12,306.37 | (223.36) |
| 5730 - Maint of Misc Trnsmssion Plt | 694.80 | 682.15 | (12 65) |
| 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 666,519.38 | 655,111.27 | (11,408.11) |
| 5820 - Station Expenses | 40,189.52 | 39,446.57 | (742.95) |
| 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses | 230.46 | 226.63 | (3.83) |
| 5840 - Underground Line Expenses | 7,870.79 | 7,738.83 | (131.96) |
| 5860 - Meter Expenses | 109,722.20 | 107,844.12 | (1,878.08) |
| 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp | 628,152.20 | 617,285.96 | (10,866.24) |
| 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 4,924.23 | 4,841.55 | (82.68) |
| 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment | 49,481.30 | 48,581.07 | (900.23) |
| 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 27,399.55 | 26,932.76 | (466.79) |

Attachment RS-5 Page 3 of 3

SOAH Docket No. 473-21-0538
PUC Docket No. 51415
Staff's 5th, Q. 27 Staff 5-27
Attachment 1
Page 2 of 2

| 5970 - Maintenance of Meters | 201.36 | 197.87 | (3.49) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 9010 - Supervision - Customer Accts | 47,205.35 | 46,401.75 | (803.60) |
| 9020 - Meter Reading Expenses | 82,431.18 | 80,986.10 | (1,445.08) |
| 9030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp | 5,635,793.08 | 5,542,904.90 | (92,888.18) |
| 9050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp | 16,735.85 | 16,433.82 | (302.03) |
| 9070 - Supervision - Customer Service | 72,732.56 | 71,451.97 | (1,280.59) |
| 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses | 43,067.93 | 42,257.63 | (810.30) |
| 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex | 10,697.72 | 10,583.25 | (114.47) |
| 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp | 1,650.01 | 1,618.72 | (31.29) |
| 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | 13,644,440.10 | 13,419,094.98 | (225,345.12) |
| 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses | 5,233.69 | 5,288.84 | 55.15 |
| 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr | (0.00) | - | 0.00 |
| 9230 - Outside Services Employed | 636.32 | 626.04 | (10.28) |
| 9250 - Injuries and Damages | 8,333.32 | 8,179.64 | (153.68) |
| 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits | 14,125.21 | 13,877.24 | (247.97) |
| 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp | 961,172.93 | 943,113.55 | (18,059.38) |
| 9301 - General Advertising Expenses | 207.44 | 203.72 | (3.72) |
| 9302 - Misc General Expenses | 111,977.54 | 110,047.08 | (1,930.46) |
| 9350 - Maintenance of General Plant | 114,368.52 | 112,472.02 | (1,896.50) |
| | 38,821,330.24 | 38,145,694.38 | (675,635.86) |

STAFF ADJUSTMENT TO AEPSC PAYROLL

| FERC Account | Staff Adj |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| FERC Account | to SWEPCO |
| 5000 - Deer Supervision & Engineering 5 6,060,375 5 5,949,261 5 11,114 5 609,540 5 5000 - Net Care Expenses 5 449,862 5 412,225 7 7,639 5 5000 - Net Steam Royer Expenses 5 2,493 5 94,551 5 (1,800) 5 9,783 5 5000 - Net Steam Power Expenses 5 2,493 5 94,551 5 (1,800) 5 27,746 5 309,848 5 5000 - Net Steam Power Expenses 5 2,493 5 2,474 6 6 5 252 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | Request |
| 5020 - Steam Expenses | (720,654 |
| 5050 - Becktrac Expenses \$ 2,493 \$ 2,447 \$ (46) \$ 252 \$ 50500- Miss Cisenar Power Expenses \$ 397,196 \$ 389,898 \$ 7,746 \$ 39,848 \$100 - Mant Supro & Engineering \$ 214,754 \$ 210,763 \$ (3,990) \$ 21,746 \$ 53,848 \$110 - Mantenance of Bolder Plant \$ 734,161 \$ 720,276 \$ (13,885) \$ 75,011 \$ 5120 - Mantenance of Bolder Plant \$ 188,961 \$ 185,411 \$ (13,885) \$ 75,011 \$ 5120 - Mantenance of Misc Steam Plt \$ 69,068 \$ 6,753 \$ (13,1315) \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 34,780 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 7,081 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 364 \$ 32,200 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 \$ 3,000 | |
| 5060 Marc Steam Power Expenses \$ 397,196 \$ 389,990 \$ (7,246) \$ 39,848 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | |
| 5100 Manrt Supv & Engineering \$ 214,754 \$ 210,763 \$ (3,990) \$ 21,746 \$ 5110 Mantenance of Structures \$ 339,064 \$ 332,261 \$ (6,621 \$ 4,780 \$ 75,011 \$ 5120 Mantenance of Belotric Plant \$ 734,161 \$ 720,276 \$ (13,885) \$ 75,011 \$ 5130 Mantenance of Muc Steam Plt \$ 69,068 \$ 67,753 \$ (1,3185) \$ 7,081 \$ 5240 \$ 5140 Mantenance of Muc Steam Plt \$ 69,068 \$ 67,753 \$ (1,3185) \$ 7,081 \$ 5240 \$ 5140 Mantenance of Muc Steam Plt \$ 69,068 \$ 67,753 \$ (1,3185) \$ 7,081 \$ 5240 \$ 5240 Mant Supv & Engineering \$ 3,603 \$ 3,538 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5208 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5208 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 5209 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3200 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ 320 \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ (67) \$ | |
| State | |
| 5120 - Manntenance of Belottr Charl \$ 734,161 \$ 720,276 \$ (13,885) \$ 75,011 \$ 5130 - Manntenance of Electric Plant \$ 18,863 \$ 18,841 \$ (13,552) \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ \$ 19,247 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | |
| 5130 - Mantenance of Relectric Plant \$ 188,963 \$ 185,411 \$ (3,552) \$ 19,247 \$ 5,7081 \$ 5,240 - Mixo. Nuclear Power Expenses \$ 6,068 \$ 6,775 \$ (1,315) \$ 7,081 \$ 5,240 - Mixo. Nuclear Power Expenses \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 5,240 - Mixo. Nuclear Power Expenses \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 5,240 - Mixo. Nuclear Power Expenses \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 3,343 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 22 \$ 3500 - Mantenance of Structures \$ 212 \$ 208 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5300 - Mantenance of Structures \$ 212 \$ 208 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5300 - Mantenance of Generation Expenses \$ 264 \$ 200 \$ (5) \$ 1 \$ 274 \$ 3300 - Mixo. Hydr Power Generation Expenses \$ 264 \$ 200 \$ (5) \$ 26 \$ 5300 - Mixo. Hydr Power Generation Expenses \$ 266 \$ 3,009 \$ (8) \$ 314 \$ 5510 - Mantenance of Generation Expenses \$ 18,342 \$ 1,119,349 \$ (10,412) \$ 83,883 \$ 672 \$ 5550 - 595 \$ 560 \$ 60 \$ 5550 - 595 \$ 560 \$ 60 | |
| S140 - Maintenance of Misc Steam Pit \$ 6,068 \$ 6,7753 \$ (1,315) \$ 7,081 \$ 5240 - Misc Nuclear Power Expenses \$ 0 5 0 5 0 5 (0) \$ 0 \$ \$ 0 \$ \$ 5280 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 3,603 \$ 3,538 \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 5 229 - Maint for Reactor Plant Equip \$ 11 \$ 11 \$ 0 0 \$ 0 0 \$ \$ 310 - Maint of Reactor Plant Equip \$ 11 \$ 11 \$ 0 0 \$ 0 0 \$ \$ 310 - Maint of Reactor Plant Equip \$ 11 \$ 11 \$ 0 0 \$ 0 0 \$ \$ 310 - Maint of Reactor Plant Equip \$ 11 \$ 11 \$ 0 0 \$ 0 0 \$ \$ 310 - Maintenance of Electric Plant \$ 8 8 8 (0) \$ 1 \$ 5310 - Misc Hydraulic Expenses \$ 2,728 \$ 2,678 \$ (50) \$ 274 \$ 5 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses \$ 2,64 \$ 260 \$ (5) \$ 26 \$ 26 \$ 26 \$ (5) \$ 26 \$ 250 \$ (5) \$ 26 \$ 250 \$ (5) \$ 26 \$ 250 \$ (5) \$ 26 \$ 250 \$ (6) \$ 5 6 \$ (9) \$ 5 4 \$ 250 \$ (9) \$ 5 4 \$ 550 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant \$ 575 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ 54 \$ 550 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant \$ 575 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ 54 \$ 550 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant \$ 575 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ 54 \$ 550 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant \$ 575 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ 54 \$ 550 - Maintenance of Generating Plt \$ 6,651 \$ 6,528 \$ (123) \$ 6,72 \$ 5 8,383 \$ 5570 - Oper Supervison & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 \$ 3,510,075 \$ (65,055) \$ 358,239 \$ 358,239 \$ 5570 - Oper Supervison & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 \$ 3,510,075 \$ (65,055) \$ 358,239 \$ 358,239 \$ 3550 - Oper Supervison & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 \$ 3,510,075 \$ (65,055) \$ 358,239 \$ 358,239 \$ 3560 - Oper Supervison & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 \$ 3,510,075 \$ (65,055) \$ 358,239 \$ 358,239 \$ 3560 - Oper Supervison & Engineering \$ 10,627 \$ 10,433 \$ (194) \$ 1,066 \$ 525 \$ 5650 - Misc Transmisson Expenses \$ 10,627 \$ 10,433 \$ (194) \$ 1,066 \$ 525 \$ 5650 - Misc Transmisson Expenses \$ 7,77 \$ 1,154 \$ 1,140 \$ 1,066 \$ 525 \$ 5650 - Misc Transmisson Plant \$ 10,627 \$ 1,154 \$ 1,140 \$ 1,066 \$ 525 \$ 5650 - Misc Transmisson Plant \$ 10,62 | |
| \$240 - Marc Nuclear Power Expenses \$ 0 \$ 0 0 0 \$ 0 \$ 520 | |
| \$280 - Mant Supv & Engineering \$ 3,000 \$ \$ 3,538 \$ \$ (67) \$ 364 \$ 220 \$ 3520 - Mantenance of Structures \$ 212 \$ 208 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5300 - Mant of Reactor Plant Equip \$ 11 \$ 11 \$ 0 0 \$ 0 0 \$ \$ 310 - Mant of Reactor Plant Equip \$ 11 \$ 11 \$ 0 0 \$ 0 0 \$ \$ 310 - Mantenance of Electric Plant \$ 8 8 8 \$ (0) \$ 1 \$ 3550 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 2,728 \$ 2,678 \$ (50) \$ 274 \$ \$ 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses \$ 2,668 \$ 2,678 \$ (50) \$ 227 \$ \$ 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses \$ 2,688 \$ (50) \$ 5 227 \$ \$ 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses \$ 2,688 \$ (50) \$ 5 26 \$ 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses \$ 2,688 \$ (67) \$ 5 26 \$ 5370 - Hydraulic Plant \$ 5,75 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ 5 4 \$ 525 \$ (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 54 \$ 525 \$ (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (0) \$ 5 (| |
| \$300 - Mant of Reactor Plant Equip \$ 11 \$ 11 \$ 0 \$ \$ 0 \$ \$ 5 1 \$ \$ \$ 310 - Maintenance of Electric Plant \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ 1 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ 1 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | |
| 5310 - Maintenance of Electric Plant \$ 8 \$ 8 \$ (0) \$ \$ 274 \$350 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 2,728 \$ \$ 260 \$ \$ (50) \$ \$ 274 \$370 - Hydraulic Expenses \$ 264 \$ 260 \$ \$ (50) \$ \$ 274 \$399 - Misc Hydr Power Generation Exp \$ 3,068 \$ 3,009 \$ (58) \$ 314 \$545 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant \$ 575 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ 54 \$510 - Maint Sup & Engineering \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0) \$ \$ (0 | (26 |
| S350 - Oper Supervision & Engineering S | |
| \$370 - Hydraulic Expenses | |
| S390 Misc Hydr Power Generation Exp \$ 3,068 \$ 3,000 \$ (58) \$ 54 \$ 555 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ 54 \$ 555 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ (0) \$ 5510 Maint for Misc Hydraulic Plant \$ 575 \$ 566 \$ (9) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ 5530 Maintenance of Generating Plt \$ 6,551 \$ 6,528 \$ (123) \$ 672 \$ 5556 \$ 5566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 595 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 \$ 566 | |
| S450 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant S 575 S 566 S (9) S (0) S (| |
| S510 - Maint Supv & Engineering S 9 S 69 S 72 S 5550 - Maint Supv & Engineering Plt S 6,651 S 6,552 S 5,123 S 83,883 S 5570 - Other Expenses S 1,854,344 S 1,819,890 S 34,454 S 187,762 S 5600 - Oper Supervision & Engineering S 3,575,131 S 3,510,075 S 65,0555 S 588,219 S 5612 - Load Dispatch-Mint & Op TransSys S 557,248 S 546,966 S (10,282) S 56,225 S 5615 - Reliability, Ping&Stds Develop S 31,427 S 128,986 S (2,441) S 13,304 S 5620 - Station Expenses S 3,970 S 3,901 S (69) S 388 S 5630 - Overhead Line Expenses S 10,627 S 10,433 S (194) S 1,066 S 5660 - Misc Transmission Expenses S 79,724 S 779,153 S (14,571) S 79,882 S 5670 - Rents S 74 S 57,388 S 5,299 S (99) S 542 S 5690 - Maint Supv & Engineering S 5,398 S 5,299 S (99) S 542 S 5691 - Maint supv & Engineering S 5,398 S 5,299 S (99) S 542 S 5691 - Maint enance of Structures S 25 S 25 S (10) S 3 S 5691 - Maint enance of Structures S 2,685 S 81,184 S (1,501) S 8,276 S 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment S 116,017 S 113,909 S (2,107) S 11,614 S 5710 - Maint of Misc Transmission Pt S 695 S 682 S (13) S 70 S 5800 - Maint Expenses S 20,91 S 20,92 S 20,93 S 20 | |
| 5530 - Maintenance of Generating PIt \$ 6,651 \$ 6,528 \$ (123) \$ 622 \$ 5560 - \$\$ Scontrol & Load Dispatching \$ 827,359 \$ 811,947 \$ (15,412) \$ 83,883 \$ 5570 - \$\$ Scontrol & Load Dispatching \$ 1,854,344 \$ 1,819,890 \$ (34,454) \$ 187,762 \$ 5600 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 \$ 3,510,075 \$ (56,5055) \$ 382,219 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 | |
| 5560 - Sys Control & Load Dispatching \$ 827,359 S \$ 11,947 S \$ 1,5412 S \$ 33,883 S \$ 5570 - Other Expenses \$ 1,854,344 S \$ 1,819,890 S \$ 3,4454 S \$ 187,762 S \$ 5500 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 S \$ 3,510,075 S \$ (55,055) S \$ 358,219 S \$ 5612 - Clab Dispatch-Mintr&Op Transsys S \$ 57,248 S \$ 46,696 S \$ (10,282) S \$ 5622 S \$ 58,225 S \$ 557,248 S \$ 46,696 S \$ (10,282) S \$ 5622 S \$ 58,225 S \$ 57,248 S \$ 46,696 S \$ (10,282) S \$ 5620 S \$ 5620 S \$ 10,667 S \$ 10,433 S \$ (194) S \$ 10,666 S \$ 10,667 S \$ 79,3724 S \$ 79,582 S \$ 79,3724 S \$ 79,372 S \$ 79,382 S \$ 7 | |
| 5570 - Other Expenses \$ 1,854,344 \$ 1,819,890 \$ 1,34,454 \$ 137,62 \$ 5600 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 \$ 3,510,075 \$ (55,055) \$ 358,219 \$ 5612 - Load Dispatch-Mirt-RQp TransSys \$ 557,248 \$ 546,966 \$ (10,822) \$ 56,225 \$ 562,255 \$ 56,225 \$ 5615 - Reliability, Pling-RStds Develop \$ 131,427 \$ 128,886 \$ (2,441) \$ 13,304 \$ 560 - All Stock Park Park Park Park Park Park Park Par | |
| \$600 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 3,575,131 \$ 3,510,075 \$ (65,055) \$ 358,219 \$ 5612 - Load Dispatch-Mintr&Op TransSys \$ 557,248 \$ 564,966 \$ (10,282) \$ 56,225 \$ 56,225 \$ 5612 - Reliability, Ping&Stds Develop \$ 131,427 \$ 128,986 \$ (2,441) \$ 13,304 \$ \$ 5620 - Station Expenses \$ 3,970 \$ 3,901 \$ (69) \$ 388 \$ 5630 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 10,627 \$ 10,433 \$ (194) \$ 1,066 \$ \$ 5660 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 793,724 \$ 779,153 \$ (14,571) \$ 79,882 \$ 5670 - Rents \$ 74 \$ 773 \$ (1) \$ 7 \$ 7882 \$ 5670 - Rents \$ 74 \$ 773 \$ (1) \$ 7 \$ 7882 \$ 5690 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 5,398 \$ 5,299 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ 5690 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 5,398 \$ 5,299 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ 5690 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 5,398 \$ 5,299 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ 5690 - Maint Gomputer Hardware \$ 5,177 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 525 \$ (0) \$ 3 \$ 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 82,685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,276 \$ \$ 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 12,530 \$ 12,306 \$ (223) \$ 1,243 \$ 5730 - Maint of Misc Transmission Pt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ \$ 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 652,111 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 200 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Maint Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Maint Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5930 - Maint of Misc Transmison Pt \$ 49,841 \$ 48,851 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint engineering \$ 49,841 \$ 48,851 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint engineering \$ 49,841 \$ 48,851 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint engineering \$ 24,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 4,059 \$ 5930 - Maint engineering \$ 666,796 \$ 562,737 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5800 - Meter Repenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5930 - Maint engineering \$ 49,841 \$ 48,851 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint engineering \$ 24,944 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 4,659 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 \$ 9 5,542 | |
| Seal 2 - Load Dispatch-Mitr&Op TransSys S. 55,248 S. 546,966 S. (10,282) S. 56,225 S. 5615 - Reliability,Ping&Stds Develop S. 131,427 S. 128,986 S. (2,441) S. 13,304 S. 5620 - Station Expenses S. 3,970 S. 3,901 S. (69) S. 388 S. 5630 - Overhead Line Expenses S. 793,724 S. 779,153 S. (14,571) S. 79,882 S. 5670 - Rents S. 74 S. 73 S. (11) S. 7 S. 5680 - Minst Syran & Engineering S. 5,398 S. 5,299 G. (19) S. 542 S. 5690 - Maint Syra & Engineering S. 5,398 S. 5,299 G. (19) S. 542 S. 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware S. 5,777 S. 5,081 S. (10) S. 8,276 S. 5692 - Maint of Computer Hardware S. 177 S. 5,081 S. (10) S. 8,276 S. 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment S. 116,017 S. 113,909 S. (2,107) S. 11,614 S. 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines S. 12,530 S. 12,306 S. (223) S. 1,243 S. 5730 - Maint of Misc Transmission Ptl S. 665,511 S. (11,408) S. 64,796 S. 5820 - Station Expenses S. 40,190 S. 39,447 S. (743) S. 64,796 S. 5820 - Station Expenses S. 7,811 S. 7,739 S. 132 S. 758 S. 5840 - Underground Line Expenses S. 7,811 S. 7,739 S. 132 S. 758 S. 5840 - Underground Line Expenses S. 7,811 S. 7,739 S. 132 S. 758 S. 5840 - Underground Line Expenses S. 7,811 S. 7,739 S. 132 S. 758 S. 5840 - Underground Line Expenses S. 7,811 S. 7,739 S. 132 S. 758 S. 5840 - Underground Line Expenses S. 7,811 S. 7,739 S. 132 S. 758 S. 5970 - Maint Supv & Engineering S. 49,481 S. 48,581 S. (900) S. 4,957 S. 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering S. 49,481 S. 48,581 S. (900) S. 4,957 S. 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering S. 49,481 S. 48,581 S. (900) S. 4,957 S. 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering S. 49,481 S. 48,581 S. (900) S. 4,957 S. 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering S. 49,481 S. 48,581 S. (900) S. 4,957 S. 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering S. 49,481 S. 48,581 S. (900) S. 4,957 S. 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering S | |
| \$5615 - Relability,Ping&Stds Develop \$ 131,427 \$ 128,986 \$ (2,441) \$ 13,304 \$ \$ 5620 - Station Expenses \$ 3,970 \$ 3,901 \$ (69) \$ 3388 \$ 5630 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 10,627 \$ 10,433 \$ (194) \$ 1,066 \$ \$ 5660 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 793,724 \$ 779,153 \$ (14,571) \$ 79,882 \$ 5670 - Rents \$ 74 \$ 779,153 \$ (14,571) \$ 79,882 \$ 5670 - Rents \$ 74 \$ 779,153 \$ (11) \$ 7 \$ 5680 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 5,398 \$ 5,299 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ \$ 5690 - Maint Computer Hardware \$ 12,530 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ (00) \$ 3 \$ 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 1,777 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5692 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 1,777 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5692 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 12,530 \$ 12,306 \$ (223) \$ 1,243 \$ 5730 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5730 - Maint of Misc Trinsmission Pt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5820 - Oper-Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 655,111 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 107,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint expenses \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (30,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5930 \$ 3900 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (30,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint and conditions \$ 2,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5930 \$ 300 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (30,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (30,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5000 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (30,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5000 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (30,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5000 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 200 \$ 198 \$ 5000 \$ 1 | |
| Seado Station Expenses \$ 3,970 \$ 3,901 \$ (69) \$ 388 \$ 5,630 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 10,627 \$ 10,433 \$ (194) \$ 1,066 \$ 5,550 \$ (560 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 793,724 \$ 779,153 \$ (11,471) \$ 79,882 \$ 5,570 - Rents \$ 74 \$ 73 \$ (11) \$ 7 \$ 5,560 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 793,724 \$ 779,153 \$ (11) \$ 7 \$ 5,560 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 793,724 \$ 779,153 \$ (11) \$ 7 \$ 5,560 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 74 \$ 73 \$ (11) \$ 7 \$ 5,560 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 5,379 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ 5,560 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 5,379 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5,561 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5,561 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5,561 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5,561 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5,570 \$ (11,614 \$ 5,710 - Maint of Computer Software \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5,710 - Maint of Misc Transmison Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5,730 - Maint of Misc Transmison Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5,730 - Maint of Misc Transmison Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5,730 - Maint of Misc Transmison Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5,730 - Maint Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5,820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5,820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5,830 - Misc Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5,860 - Meter Expenses \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5,920 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 4,474 \$ 5,920 - Maint Of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5,930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 2,693 \$ (13) \$ 7,777 \$ 5,900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 4,474 \$ 5,920 - Maint Of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5,930 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 27,400 \$ 2,693 \$ (14,45) \$ 8,108 \$ 7,677 \$ 9,900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ | |
| 5660 - Misc Transmission Expenses \$ 793,724 \$ 779,153 \$ (14,571) \$ 79,882 \$ 5670 - Rents 5670 - Rents \$ 74 \$ 73 \$ (1) \$ 7 \$ 5680 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 5,398 \$ 5,299 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ 5690 - Maint Maint Gromputer Hardware \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ (0) \$ 3 \$ 5691 - Maint of Computer Fortware \$ 82,685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,276 \$ 5590 - Maint of Computer Fortware \$ 82,685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,276 \$ 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 - Maint of Misc Trismssion Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Maint of Misc Trismssion Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Misc Davison & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 665,511 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5830 - Misc Davison & | |
| 5670 - Rents \$ 74 \$ 73 \$ (1) \$ 7 \$ 5680 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 5,398 \$ 5,299 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ 5690 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ (0) \$ 3 \$ 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 5,177 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 25 \$ (0) \$ 3 \$ 5691 - Maint of Computer Software \$ 82,685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,276 \$ 5592 - Maint of Station Edgiupment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 7700 - Maint of Station Edgiupment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,207) \$ 11,614 \$ 7700 - Maint of Station Edgiupment \$ 166,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,207) \$ 11,614 \$ 7700 - Maint of Misc Trinsmssion Pt \$ 692 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5820 - Maint of Misc Trinsmssion Pt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 230 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5880 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,383) \$ 10,667 \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Exp | |
| 5680 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 5,398 \$ 5,299 \$ (99) \$ 542 \$ 5590 5690 - Maintenance of Structures \$ 25 \$ 25 (00) \$ 3 \$ 5595 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 2,177 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 5,255 \$ 5592 5692 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 82,685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,276 \$ 5,500 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5,700 5710 - Maint of Misc Trismission Plt \$ 695 \$ 662 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 3800 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 647,796 \$ 5820 \$ 5820 \$ 40,199 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 647,796 \$ 5820 \$ 666,519 \$ 665,511 \$ (11,408) \$ 647,796 \$ 5820 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5820 \$ 647,796 \$ 758 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5820 \$ 647,796 \$ 758 \$ 758 \$ 77,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 </td <td></td> | |
| 5690 - Maintenance of Structures \$ 25 \$ 25 \$ (0) \$ 3 \$ 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 5,177 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 525 \$ 5692 - Maint of Computer Software \$ 8,2685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,276 \$ 5700 - Maint of Computer Software \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 - Maint of Misc Trismission Pit \$ 665 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5730 - Maint of Misc Trismission Pit \$ 665 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 665,5111 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 - S820 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5820 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 40,29 \$ 5820 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,886 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint Of Station Equipment \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) | |
| 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware \$ 5,177 \$ 5,081 \$ (96) \$ 525 \$ 5592 \$ 5592 \$ 5592 \$ 82,685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,776 \$ 5706 \$ 8,776 \$ 5700 \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 • Maint of Station Equipment \$ 16,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 • Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 12,530 \$ 12,306 \$ (223) \$ 1,243 \$ 5730 \$ 666,519 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5820 \$ 666,519 \$ 665,511 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 • 666,519 \$ 665,511 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 • 666,796 \$ 666,519 \$ 666,519 \$ 666,511 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 • 666,796 \$ 666,519 \$ 666,519 \$ 666,511 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 • 666,796 \$ 666,519 \$ 662,112 \$ (14,408) \$ 40,099 \$ 5830 • 64,796 \$ 5820 • 666,519 \$ 662,112 \$ 600 \$ 61,788 \$ 61,282 \$ 61,282 \$ 61,282 \$ 62,283 \$ 6 | |
| 5692 - Maint of Computer Software \$ 82,685 \$ 81,184 \$ (1,501) \$ 8,276 \$ 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 12,300 \$ (223) \$ 1,243 \$ 5730 - Maint of Misc Trismission Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 655,111 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 40,59 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 40,59 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 220 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 222 \$ 5840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,942 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4 | |
| 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 116,017 \$ 113,909 \$ (2,107) \$ 11,614 \$ 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 12,530 \$ 12,306 \$ (223) \$ 1,243 \$ 5730 - Maint of Misc Trinsmsion PIt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 655,111 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 230 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 778 \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 778 \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 744 \$ 5920 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint Gration Expenses \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint Gration Expenses \$ 20,000 | |
| 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 12,530 \$ 12,306 \$ (223) \$ 1,243 \$ 5730 - Maint of Misc Trinsmission Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Naint of Misc Trinsmission Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (13) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Over Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 665,511 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 230 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 49,241 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint Equipment \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 | |
| 5730 - Maint of Misc Trinsmission Plt \$ 695 \$ 682 \$ (113) \$ 70 \$ 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 655,111 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5800 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5830 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (14) \$ 22 \$ 25840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 230 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (11,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint for Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maintenance of Weters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 9200 - Misc Customer Accts \$ 47,205 \$ 46,402 <td></td> | |
| 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering \$ 666,519 \$ 655,111 \$ (11,408) \$ 64,796 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5820 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 220 \$ 22 \$ 40 \$ 22 \$ 5840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,733 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 49,481 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint G Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint G Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint G Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint G Station Expenses \$ 20,1 \$ 46,402 \$ (804) \$ 4,577 <td></td> | |
| 5820 - Station Expenses \$ 40,190 \$ 39,447 \$ (743) \$ 4,059 \$ 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 230 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 20 \$ 20 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 2,658 \$ 20 \$ 2,658 \$ 8,203 \$ 4,577 \$ 9000 - Supervision - Customer Accts \$ 47,205 \$ 46,402 \$ (804) \$ 4,577 \$ 9000 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 82,431 \$ 80,986 \$ (1,445) \$ 8,108 \$ 538,030 \$ 9000 - Misce Customer Accounts Exp \$ 5,635,793 \$ 5,542,905 \$ (92,888) \$ 538,030 </td <td></td> | |
| 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses \$ 230 \$ 227 \$ (4) \$ 22 \$ 5840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 4744 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 200 \$ 8001 \$ 4,577 \$ 8001 \$ 200 \$ 8001 \$ 4,577 \$ 9020 - Meter Readin | |
| 5840 - Underground Line Expenses \$ 7,871 \$ 7,739 \$ (132) \$ 758 \$ 5860 - Meter Expenses \$ 109,722 \$ 107,844 \$ (1,878) \$ 10,667 \$ 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,9481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint Equipment \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 200 \$ 5900 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 200 \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 200 \$ 5900 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 22,431 \$ 80,986 \$ (1,445) \$ 8,108 \$ 8,108 \$ 9030 - Cust Reading Expenses \$ 36,5793 \$ 5,542,905 \$ (92,888) | |
| 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp \$ 628,152 \$ 617,286 \$ (10,866) \$ 61,383 \$ 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 9010 - Supervision - Customer Accts \$ 47,205 \$ 46,402 \$ (804) \$ 4,577 \$ 9020 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 82,431 \$ 80,986 \$ (1,445) \$ 8,108 \$ 9030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp \$ 5,635,793 \$ 5,542,905 \$ (92,888) \$ 538,030 \$ 9050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp \$ 16,736 \$ 16,434 \$ (302) \$ 1,670 \$ 9070 - Supervision - Customer Service \$ 72,733 \$ 71,452 \$ (1,281) \$ 7,169 \$ 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 <t< td=""><td></td></t<> | |
| 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering \$ 4,924 \$ 4,842 \$ (83) \$ 474 \$ 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maint of Station of Maint | (12,545 |
| 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment \$ 49,481 \$ 48,581 \$ (900) \$ 4,957 \$ 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 986 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 47,205 \$ 46,402 \$ (804) \$ 4,577 \$ 8,108 \$ 9020 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 82,431 \$ 80,986 \$ (1,445) \$ 8,108 \$ 9030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp \$ 5,635,793 \$ 5,542,905 \$ (92,888) \$ 538,030 \$ 9050 - Misc Cust Customer Accounts Exp \$ 16,736 \$ 16,434 \$ (302) \$ 1,670 \$ 9070 - Supervision - Customer Service \$ 72,733 \$ 71,452 \$ (1,281) \$ 7,169 \$ 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ 9000 - Almontenance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ 9100 - Almontenance Expenses \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ 5900 - Almontenance Expenses \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 | |
| 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines \$ 27,400 \$ 26,933 \$ (467) \$ 2,658 \$ 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$9010 - \$90 | |
| 5970 - Maintenance of Meters \$ 201 \$ 198 \$ (3) \$ 20 \$ 9010 - \$ 9010 - Supervision - Customer Accts \$ 47,205 \$ 46,402 \$ (804) \$ 4,577 \$ 9020 - \$ 9020 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 82,431 \$ 80,986 \$ (1,445) \$ 8,108 \$ 9030 - \$ 9030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp \$ 5,635,793 \$ 5,542,905 \$ (92,888) \$ 538,030 \$ 9050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp \$ 16,736 \$ 16,434 \$ (302) \$ 1,670 \$ 9070 - Supervision - Customer Accounts Exp \$ 16,736 \$ 16,434 \$ (302) \$ 1,670 \$ 9070 - Supervision - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ 9000 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 | |
| 9010 - Supervision - Customer Accts \$ 47,205 \$ 46,402 \$ (804) \$ 4,577 \$ \$ 9020 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 82,431 \$ 80,986 \$ (1,445) \$ 8,108 \$ \$ 9030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp \$ 5,635,793 \$ 5,542,905 \$ (92,888) \$ 538,030 \$ 9050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp \$ 16,736 \$ 16,434 \$ (302) \$ 1,670 \$ \$ 9070 - Supervision - Customer Service \$ 72,733 \$ 71,452 \$ (1,281) \$ 7,169 \$ 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 \$ (31) \$ 169 \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertusing Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | |
| 9020 - Meter Reading Expenses \$ 82,431 \$ 80,986 \$ (1,445) \$ 8,108 \$ \$ 9030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp \$ 5,635,793 \$ 5,542,905 \$ (92,888) \$ 538,030 \$ \$ 9050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp \$ 16,736 \$ 16,434 \$ (302) \$ 1,670 \$ 9070 - Supervision - Customer Service \$ 72,733 \$ 71,452 \$ (1,281) \$ 7,169 \$ 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ \$ 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 \$ (31) \$ 169 \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | • |
| 9030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp | |
| 9050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp \$ 16,736 \$ 16,434 \$ (302) \$ 1,670 \$ \$ 9070 - Supervision - Customer Service \$ 72,733 \$ 71,452 \$ (1,281) \$ 7,169 \$ 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ 5 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 \$ (31) \$ 169 \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | |
| 9070 - Supervision - Customer Service \$ 72,733 \$ 71,452 \$ (1,281) \$ 7,169 \$ \$ 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 \$ (31) \$ 169 \$ \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | |
| 9080 - Customer Assistance Expenses \$ 43,068 \$ 42,258 \$ (810) \$ 4,389 \$ \$ 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ \$ 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 \$ (31) \$ 169 \$ \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | |
| 9100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex \$ 10,698 \$ 10,583 \$ (114) \$ 851 \$ \$ 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 \$ (31) \$ 169 \$ \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | |
| 9120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp \$ 1,650 \$ 1,619 \$ (31) \$ 169 \$ \$ 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | |
| 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries \$ 13,644,440 \$ 13,419,095 \$ (225,345) \$ 1,303,857 \$ 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | |
| 9210 - Office Supplies and Expenses \$ 5,234 \$ 5,289 \$ 55 \$ 110 \$ \$ 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertusing Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 | (1,529,202 |
| 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr \$ (0) \$ - \$ 0 \$ 9230 - Outside Services Employed \$ 636 \$ 626 \$ (10) \$ \$ 60 \$ 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ \$ (248) \$ \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ \$ (18,059) \$ \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ \$ (4) \$ \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ \$ 110,047 \$ \$ (1,930) \$ \$ 10,924 \$ | |
| 9250 - Injuries and Damages \$ 8,333 \$ 8,180 \$ (154) \$ 841 \$ 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 \$ \$ 10,924 | |
| 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits \$ 14,125 \$ 13,877 \$ (248) \$ 1,390 \$ 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 \$ \$ 320 | (70 |
| 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp \$ 961,173 \$ 943,114 \$ (18,059) \$ 97,877 \$ 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 \$ | |
| 9301 - General Advertising Expenses \$ 207 \$ 204 \$ (4) \$ 21 \$ \$ 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 \$ | |
| 9302 - Misc General Expenses \$ 111,978 \$ 110,047 \$ (1,930) \$ 10,924 \$ | |
| | |
| 03E0 Maintanana at Canada Dianta C 444.300 C 443.430 C /4.0031 | |
| 9350 - Maintenance of General Plant \$ 114,369 \$ 112,472 \$ (1,897) \$ 10,950 \$ \$ 38,821,330 \$ 38,145,694 \$ (675,636) \$ 3,804,876 \$ | (12,847 (4,480,512 |

Staff adjustment to SWEPCO request

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-24:

Has the Company experienced any reductions in force since the end of the test year? Does the Company anticipate any reductions in force between now and the end of the rate year? If the answer to either question is yes, please describe and quantify.

Response No. Staff 5-24:

Beginning June 8, 2020 through July 6, 2020, the company did offer a retirement incentive package to certain employees across the service company and SWEPCO. Only one SWEPCO employee accepted the retirement incentive package and a total of 189 employees reporting to AEPSC accepted the package.

Prepared By: Christopher N. Martel Title: Regulatory Consultant Sr

Sponsored By: Lynn M. Ferry-Nelson Title: Dir Regulatory Svcs

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO OFFICE OF PUBLIC UTILITY COUNSEL'S FIRST REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. OPUC 1-15:

Please refer to the Direct Testimony of Mr. Michael A. Baird, page 22. Please provide the underlying computation and supporting documentation for each of the numbers included in the Annual Incentive Plan Chart and the Long-Term Incentive Plan chart on page 22 of Mr. Baird's Direct Testimony.

Response No. OPUC 1-15:

Please refer to OPUC 1-15 Attachments 1 & 2 for underlying computation and supporting documentation for AEPSC amounts and OPUC 1-15 Attachment 3 for the underlying calculation and supporting documentation for SWEPCO amounts included on page 22 of Mr. Baird's Direct Testimony. An error in the business unit financial based goal percentage for the Distribution annual incentive plan has been discovered which resulted in a change in the amounts reported in the Annual Incentive Plan Chart on page 22 of Mr. Baird's Direct Testimony. Please see OPUC 1-15 Attachment 4 for the updated chart and OPUC 1-15 Attachments 5 and 6 for the underlying computation and supporting documentation for the SWEPCO and AEPSC amount respectively.

All attachments responsive to this request are provided electronically on the PUC Interchange.

Prepared By: Frances K. Bourland Title: Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acetng Policy & Rsrch

Sponsored By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

SOAH Docket No. 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No. 51415 OPUC's 1st, Q. # OPUC 1-15 Attachment 4

SOUTHWESTERN ELETRIC POWER COMPANY SUMMARY OF SWEPCO AND AEPSC ANNUAL INCENTIVES REVISED FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2020

| Annual Incentive Plan | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Description | SWEPCO | AEPSC | | | |
| Per Book Expense | 9,800,004 | 8,942,256 | | | |
| Reduction to Target Level | (1,878,186) | (3,367,674) | | | |
| Target Level Incentives | 7,921,818 | 5,574,582 | | | |
| Remove Direct Financial | (507,064) | (671,073) | | | |
| Target Less Financial | 7,414,754 | 4,903,509 | | | |
| Remove 50% of Fundings of 70% or 35% | (1,531,679) | (1,751,910) | | | |
| Requested Amount | 5,883,075 | 3,151,599 | | | |

STAFF ADJUSTMENT TO SWEPCO INCENTIVE

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY

| Test Year End | | zation March 31, 20 | 20 | | | PCO Proposed stment @ RFP Sch a-3 2 | - | Pe | orrected Amt or Response OPUC 1-15 | Co | Staff Adj to Request | |
|-------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------------------|----|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----------|
| Acct Reference | | Exp Amt s Adjusted | | TY Amt Per Books | | Total Adjustment | | | tal should be (3,916,929) | | | |
| Telefelice | | s Adjusted | | DOOKS | | -ajusunen | + | | | | | |
| 5000 | \$ | 231,337 | \$ | 603,804 | \$ | (372,466) | 9 6339% | \$ | (377,352) | \$ | (4,885) | |
| 5010 | \$ | 3,733 | \$ | 9,636 | \$ | (5,903) | 0.1527% | \$ | (5,980) | \$ | (77) | |
| 5020 | \$ | 437,142 | \$ | 1,137,336 | \$ | (700,194) | 18 1106% | \$ | (709,378) | \$ | (9,184) | |
| 5050 | \$ | 375,625 | \$ | 974,759 | \$ | (599,134) | 15 4966% | \$ | (606,992) | \$ | (7,858) | |
| 5060 | \$ | 901,968 | \$ | (333,497) | | 1,235,465 | -31 9554% | \$ | 1,251,670 | \$ | 16,204 | |
| 5100 | \$ | 189,455 | \$ | 490,228 | \$ | (300,773) | 7 7795% | \$ | (304,718) | \$ | (3,945) | |
| 5110 | \$ | 42,159 | \$ | 109,586 | \$ | (67,427) | 1 7440% | \$ | (68,312) | \$ | (884) | |
| 5120 | \$ | 438,168 | \$ | 1,135,833 | \$ | (697,665) | 18 0451% | \$ | (706,815) | \$ | (9,151) | |
| 5130 | \$ | 113,023 | \$ | 292,363 | \$ | (179,340) | 4 6386% | \$ | (181,692) | \$ | (2,352) | |
| 5140 | \$ | 83,192 | \$ | 216,504 | \$ | (133,311) | 3 4481% | \$ | (135,060) | \$ | (1,749) | |
| 5420 | \$ | 5 | \$ | 15 | \$ | (9) | 0 0002% | \$ | (10) | \$ | (0) | |
| 5440 | \$ | 160 | \$ | 411 | \$ | (250) | 0 0065% | \$ | (254) | \$ | (3) | |
| 5480 | \$ | 10,411 | \$ | 26,967 | \$ | (16,555) | 0 4282% | \$ | (16,772) | \$ | (217) | |
| 5520 | \$ | 24 | \$ | 63 | \$ | (38) | 0 0010% | \$ | (39) | \$ | (1) | |
| 5530 | \$ | 15,338 | \$ | 39,940 | \$ | (24,602) | 0 6363% | \$ | (24,925) | \$ | (323) | |
| 5600 | \$ | 95,987 | \$ | 226,295 | \$ | (130,309) | 3 3704% | \$ | (132,018) | \$ | (1,709) | |
| 5612 | \$ | 45 | \$ | 112 | \$ | (67) | 0 0017% | \$ | (68) | \$ | (1) | |
| 5620 | \$ | 21,446 | \$ | 49,876 | \$ | (28,430) | 0 7353% | \$ | (28,803) | \$ | (373) | |
| 5630 | \$ | 613 | \$ | 1,645 | \$ | (1,033) | 0 0267% | \$ | (1,046) | \$ | (14) | |
| 5660 | \$ | 148,706 | \$ | (124,373) | \$ | 273,078 | -7 0632% | \$ | 276,660 | \$ | 3,582 | |
| 5680 | \$ | 124 | \$ | 312 | \$ | (187) | 0 0048% | \$ | (190) | \$ | (2) | |
| 5690 | \$ | 289 | \$ | 630 | \$ | (341) | 0 0088% | \$ | (346) | \$ | (4) | |
| 5700 | \$ | 65,684 | \$ | 152,189 | \$ | (86,504) | 2 2374% | \$ | (87,639) | \$ | (1,135) | |
| 5710 | \$ | 24,816 | \$ | 58,328 | \$ | (33,512) | 0 8668% | \$ | (33,952) | \$ | (440) | |
| 5800 | \$ | 20,217 | \$ | 101,119 | \$ | (80,902) | 2 0925% | \$ | (81,963) | \$ | (1,061) | |
| 5820 | \$ | 19,180 | \$ | 44,209 | \$ | (25,028) | 0 6474% | \$ | (25,357) | \$ | (328) | |
| 5830 | \$ | 34,696 | \$ | 206,416 | \$ | (171,720) | 4 4416% | \$ | (173,973) | \$ | (2,252) | |
| 5840 | \$ | 11,267 | \$ | 71,582 | \$ | (60,315) | 1 5601% | \$ | (61,106) | \$ | (791) | |
| 5850 | \$ | 215 | \$ | 4,523 | \$ | (4,309) | 0 1114% | \$ | (4,365) | \$ | (57) | |
| 5860 | \$ | 62,040 | \$ | 401,214 | \$ | (339,174) | 8 7728% | \$ | (343,623) | \$ | (4,449) | |
| 5870 | \$ | 5,707 | \$ | 31,941 | \$ | (26,234) | 0 6785% | \$ | (26,578) | \$ | (344) | |
| 5880 | \$ | 1,852,502 | \$ | 289,216 | \$ | 1,563,286 | -40 4345% | \$ | 1,583,790 | \$ | 20,504 | |
| 5900 | \$ | 3,485 | \$ | 18,494 | \$ | (15,009) | 0 3882% | \$ | (15,206) | \$ | (197) | |
| 5910 | \$ | 316 | \$ | 689 | \$ | (373) | 0 0096% | \$ | (378) | \$ | (5) | |
| 5920 | \$ | 37,288 | \$ | 85,348 | \$ | (48,059) | 1 2431% | \$ | (48,690) | \$ | (630) | |
| 5930 5940 | \$ | 287,760 | \$ | 1,452,909 | \$ | • • • • | 30 1366% | \$ | (1,180,431) | \$ | (15,282) | |
| 5940 5950 | \$ \$ | 3,094 | \$ \$ | 23,055 | \$ | (19,961) | 0 5163% | \$ \$ | (20,223) | \$ | (262) | |
| 5950 5960 | Φ | 520 1,790 | | • | \$ | (9,129) (21,178) | 0 2361% 0 5478% | \$ | (9,249) (21,456) | ٦ | (120) (278) | |
| 5970 | \$ | 6,977 | | 42,166 | \$ | (21,178) (35,189) | 0 9102% | | | \$ | (278) (462) | |
| 5970 5980 | Ф \$ | 3,243 | | 23,353 | | (35, 169) | 0 5201% | \$ \$ | (35,650) (20,374) | \$ | (264) | |
| 9010 | \$ | 9,657 | | 72,943 | | (63,286) | 1 6369% | \$ | (64,116) | \$ | (830) | |
| 9020 | \$ | 34,074 | \$ | 213,176 | | (179,102) | 4 6325% | \$ | (181,451) | \$ | (2,349) | |
| 9030 | \$ | 66,402 | \$ | | \$ | (270,480) | 6 9960% | \$ | (274,027) | \$ | (3,548) | |
| 9070 | \$ | | | 131,689 | | (111,035) | 2 8719% | \$ | (112,491) | \$ | (3,346) | |
| 9080 | \$ | 36,701 | | | \$ | (234,025) | 6 0531% | \$ | (237,095) | \$ | (3,069) | |
| 9200 | \$ | 109,584 | \$ | 627,278 | | (517,694) | 13 3902% | \$ | (524,484) | \$ | (6,790) | |
| 9220 | \$ | 2 | | (7) | | 9 | -0 0002% | \$ | 9 | \$ | (0,730) | |
| 9250 | \$ | 14,000 | | 40,822 | | (26,823) | 0 6938% | \$ | (27,175) | \$ | (352) | |
| 9280 | \$ | (91) | | 152 | | (243) | 0 0063% | \$ | (246) | \$ | (3) | |
| 9302 | \$ | 10,317 | | 23,734 | | (13,417) | 0 3470% | \$ | (13,593) | \$ | (176) | |
| 9350 | \$ | 82,736 | | 184,797 | | (102,061) | 2 6398% | \$ | (103,400) | \$ | (1,339) | |
| - | \$ | 5,933,784 | \$ | 9,800,004 | • | (3,866,220) | 100% | • | (3,916,929) | \$ | (50,709) S | taff Adi |

0000079

STAFF ADJUSTMENT TO AEPSC INCENTIVE COMPENSATION

| From Exhibit BJF-18 | | BJF 18-2 | CARD 10-1 BJF 18-1,4,5 | BJF-18 | | Correct Amt Resp to OPUC-15 | Staff adj to SWEPCO Request |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| FERC Account Number | Total Company Per Books | Pro Forma Adjustment | Other Adjs | Total Company Request | Percent of Total | \$3,151,599 | |
| 5000 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | \$ 1,675,342 | \$ (984,923) | | \$ 690,418 | 21 8644% | \$ 689,078 | \$ (1,341) |
| 5010 - Fuel | \$ 111,500 | \$ (65,060) | | \$ 46,440 | 1.4707% | \$ 46,350 | \$ (90) |
| 5020 - Steam Expenses | \$ 29,794 | \$ (17,415) | | \$ 12,379 | 0.3920% | \$ 12,355 | \$ (24) |
| 5050 - Electric Expenses | \$ 468 | \$ (294) | | \$ 173 | 0 0055% | \$ 173 | \$ (0 |
| 5060 - Misc Steam Power Expenses | \$ (1,152,761) | \$ 757,039 | | \$ (395,722) | -12 5319% | \$ (394,954) | \$ 768 |
| 5100 - Maint Supv & Engineering | \$ 51,388 | \$ (30,969) | | \$ 20,419 | 0 6466% | \$ 20,379 | \$ (40 |
| 110 - Maintenance of Structures | \$ 69,882 | \$ (39,361) | | \$ 30,521 | 0 9665% | \$ 30,461 | \$ (59 |
| 5120 - Maintenance of Boiler Plant | \$ 276,408 | \$ (166,652) | | \$ 109,756 | 3 4758% | \$ 109,543 | \$ (213 |
| 5130 - Maintenance of Electric Plant | \$ 67,210 | \$ (40,383) | | \$ 26,827 | 0 8496% | \$ 26,775 | \$ (52 |
| 5140 - Maintenance of Misc Steam Plt | \$ 11,986 | \$ (6,767) | | \$ 5,219 | 0.1653% | \$ 5,209 | \$ (10 |
| 5240 - Misc Nuclear Power Expenses | \$ 0 | \$ (0) | | \$ - | 0 0000% | \$ - | \$ - |
| 5280 - Maint Supv & Engineering | \$ 1,011 | \$ (598) | | \$ 414 | 0 0131% | \$ 413 | \$ (1 |
| 5290 - Maintenance of Structures | \$ 37 | \$ (23) | | \$ 14 | 0.0004% | \$ 14 | \$ (0 |
| 5300 - Maint of Reactor Plant Equip | \$ 3 | \$ (2) | | \$ 1 | 0.0000% | \$ 1 | \$ (0 |
| 5310 - Maintenance of Electric Plant | \$ 1 | \$ (1) | | \$ 0 | 0 0000% | \$ 0 | \$ (0 |
| 5350 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | \$ 654 | \$ (387) | | \$ 267 | 0.0084% | \$ 266 | \$ (1 |
| 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses | \$ 75 | \$ (46) | | \$ 28 | 0.0009% | \$ 28 | \$ (0 |
| 5390 - Misc Hydr Power Generation Exp | \$ 551 | \$ (343) | | \$ 208 | 0.0066% | \$ 208 | \$ (0 |
| 5450 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant | \$ 90 | \$ (42) | | \$ 48 | 0.0015% | \$ 48 | \$ (0 |
| 5510 - Maint Supv & Engineering | \$ (3) | \$ 2 | | \$ (1) | 0.0000% | \$ (1) | \$ 0 |
| 5530 - Maintenance of Generating Plt | \$ 1,749 | \$ (1,074) | | \$ 675 | 0 0214% | \$ 674 | \$ (1 |
| 5560 - Sys Control & Load Dispatching | \$ 224,640 | \$ (131,015) | | \$ 93,625 | 2 9650% | \$ 93,443 | \$ (182 |
| 570 - Other Expenses | \$ 526,644 | \$ (312,317) | | \$ 214,327 | 6 7874% | \$ 213,911 | \$ (416 |
| 600 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | \$ 878,221 | \$ (548,347) | | \$ 329,874 | 10.4466% | \$ 329,234 | \$ (640 |
| 612 - Load Dispatch-Mntr&Op TransSys | \$ 131,443 | \$ (82,168) | | \$ 49,275 | 1 5605% | \$ 49,179 | \$ (96 |
| 615 - Reliability,Plng&Stds Develop | \$ 32,061 | \$ (20,060) | | \$ 12,001 \$ 319 | 0 3801% | \$ 11,978 | \$ (23 |
| 620 - Station Expenses | \$ 823 \$ 2,871 | \$ (504) \$ (1,785) | | \$ 1,086 | 0 0101% 0.0344% | \$ 318 \$ 1,084 | |
| 630 - Overhead Line Expenses 660 - Misc Transmission Expenses | \$ 2,871 \$ 190,250 | \$ (1,785) \$ (117,988) | | \$ 72,262 | 2 2884% | \$ 72,122 | \$ (2 |
| 6670 - Rents | \$ 190,230 | \$ (717,988) | | \$ 72,202 | 0 0001% | \$ 72,122 | \$ (140 |
| 6680 - Maint Supv & Engineering | \$ 1,281 | \$ (817) | | \$ 464 | 0.0147% | \$ 463 | \$ (1 |
| 5690 - Maint Supv & Engineering | \$ 1,201 | \$ (9) | | \$ 5 | 0.0001% | \$ 5 | \$ (0 |
| 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware | \$ 1,177 | \$ (737) | | \$ 439 | 0.0139% | \$ 438 | \$ (1 |
| 5692 - Maint of Computer Software | \$ 19,015 | \$ (11,868) | | \$ 7,147 | 0.2263% | \$ 7,133 | \$ (14 |
| 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment | \$ 28,939 | \$ (18,162) | | \$ 10,777 | 0.3413% | \$ 10,756 | \$ (21 |
| 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines | \$ 4,278 | \$ (2,719) | | \$ 1,559 | 0 0494% | \$ 1,556 | \$ (3 |
| 5730 - Maint of Misc Trnsmssion Plt | \$ 195 | \$ (122) | | \$ 73 | 0.0023% | \$ 73 | \$ (0 |
| 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | \$ 200,838 | \$ (124,340) | | \$ 76,497 | 2 4225% | \$ 76,349 | \$ (149 |
| 5820 - Station Expenses | \$ 8,921 | \$ (5,536) | | \$ 3,386 | 0.1072% | \$ 3,379 | \$ (7 |
| 5830 - Overhead Line Expenses | \$ 65 | \$ (43) | | \$ 22 | 0.0007% | \$ 22 | \$ (0 |
| 6840 - Underground Line Expenses | \$ 2,473 | \$ (1,553) | | \$ 920 | 0.0291% | \$ 919 | \$ (2 |
| 860 - Meter Expenses | \$ 25,294 | \$ (16,111) | | \$ 9,183 | 0 2908% | \$ 9,165 | \$ (18 |
| 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp | \$ (387,100) | \$ 255,041 | | \$ (132,059) | -4 1821% | \$ (131,803) | \$ 256 |
| 5900 - Maint Supv & Engineering | \$ 1,654 | \$ (1,035) | | \$ 619 | 0 0196% | \$ 618 | \$ (1 |
| 920 - Maint of Station Equipment | \$ 12,493 | \$ (7,812) | | \$ 4,681 | 0 1482% | \$ 4,671 | \$ (9 |
| 5930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines | \$ 7,792 | \$ (4,943) | | \$ 2,849 | 0 0902% | \$ 2,844 | \$ (6 |
| 970 - Maintenance of Meters | \$ 40 | \$ (25) | | \$ 14 | 0 0005% | \$ 14 | \$ (0 |
| 9010 - Supervision - Customer Accts | \$ 8,989 | \$ (5,724) | | \$ 3,264 | 0.1034% | \$ 3,258 | \$ (6 |
| 020 - Meter Reading Expenses | \$ 15,599 | \$ (9,895) | | \$ 5,704 | 0 1806% | \$ 5,693 | \$ (11 |
| 030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp | \$ 1,126,010 | \$ (718,889) | | \$ 407,121 | 12 8928% | \$ 406,330 | \$ (790 |
| 050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp | \$ 2,844 | \$ (1,810) | | \$ 1,034 | 0 0327% | \$ 1,032 | \$ (2 |
| 1070 - Supervision - Customer Service | \$ 14,053 | \$ (9,005) | | \$ 5,048 | 0 1598% | \$ 5,038 | \$ (10 |
| 0080 - Customer Assistance Expenses | \$ 8,083 | \$ (5,186) | | \$ 2,897 | 0.0917% | \$ 2,891 | \$ (6 |
| 100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex | \$ 2,968 | \$ (1,807) | | \$ 1,161 | 0 0368% | \$ 1,159 | \$ (2 |
| 120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp | \$ 171 | \$ (80) | | \$ 91 | 0 0029% | \$ 91 | \$ (0 |
| 200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | \$ 4,363,996 | \$ (2,763,992) | \$ (296,648) | \$ 1,303,355 | 41.2751% | \$ 1,300,825 | \$ (2,531 |
| 2210 - Office Supplies and Expenses | \$ 1,537 | \$ (954) | | \$ 584 | 0.0185% | \$ 582 | \$ (1 |
| 9220 - Administrative Exp Trnsf - Cr | | \$ - | | \$ - | 0 0000% | \$ - | \$. |
| 9230 - Outside Services Employed | \$ (33,147) | \$ 21,586 | | \$ (11,560) | -0.3661% | \$ (11,538) | \$ 22 |
| 2250 - Injunes and Damages | \$ 3,681 | \$ (2,428) | | \$ 1,253 | 0 0397% | \$ 1,251 | \$ (2 |
| 9260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits | \$ 3,605 | \$ (2,333) | | \$ 1,273 | 0.0403% | \$ 1,270 | \$ (2 |
| 280 - Regulatory Commission Exp | \$ 308,662 | \$ (200,371) | | \$ 108,291 | 3.4294% | \$ 108,081 | \$ (210 |
| 9301 - General Advertising Expenses | \$ 27 | \$ (18) | | \$ 9 | 0.0003% | \$ 9 | \$ (0 |
| 0302 - Misc General Expenses | \$ 27,689 | \$ (17,238) | | \$ 10,451 | 0.3310% | \$ 10,431 | \$ (20 |
| 3350 - Maintenance of General Plant | \$ 27,771 | \$ (17,451) | | \$ 10,320 | 0.3268% | \$ 10,300 | \$ (20 |
| otal | \$ 8,942,256 | \$ (5,487,878) | \$ (296,648) | \$ 3,157,730 | 100.0000% | \$ 3,151,599 | \$ (6,13: |

Staff adjustment to SWEPCO request

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-36:

Please provide the amount of financial based incentive compensation expense capitalized each year by plan type since the June 30, 2016 end of the test year in Docket No. 46449 and included in the Company's requested invested capital balance. Provide the information by FERC account by year separately for SWEPCO and allocated affiliate expenses.

Response No. Staff 5-36:

During the preparation of the Company's response to a request for information in this docket, an error was discovered in a calculation of the financial based capitalized incentive compensation during 2019. This error results in the Company including \$43,345 in financial based incentive compensations expense per the table below. Aside from that information, SWEPCO has not included any capitalized financial based incentive compensation expense in its requested invested capital associated with time period June 30, 2016 through March 2020.

| | | <u>SWI</u> | EPCO | <u>A</u> EI | <u>PSC</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | <u>1070</u> | <u>1080</u> | <u>1070</u> | <u>1080</u> | |
| Distribution Plan | ICP | 35,322 | 5,469 | 2,538 | 16 | 43,345 |

The amortization that would have been recorded related to this activity would have been \$1,306, resulting in net capitalized financial based incentives of \$42,039.

Prepared By: Frances K. Bourland Title: Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acctng Policy & Rsrch

Sponsored By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

Sponsored By: Andrew R. Carlin Title: Dir Comp & Executive Benefits

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-30:

Refer to the testimony of Michael A. Baird at page 26, lines 11-13. Where is SWEPCO's direct supplemental pension plan expense removed in the Company's request? Provide cites to the relevant pro forma adjustment that includes the amounts removed by FERC account (both expensed and capitalized).

Response No. Staff 5-30:

The supplemental pension plan expense was removed on Adjustment 3.10. Please see WP A-3.10, provided as Staff 5-30 Attachment 1. As can be seen on this workpaper, SERP amounts of \$7,966 and \$85,215 were removed from FERC Account 926.

Prepared By: Randall W. Hamlett Title: Dir Regulatory Acctg Svcs

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acctng Policy & Rsrch

SOAH Docket No 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No 51415 Staff's 5th, Q # Staff 5-30 Attachment 1 Page 1 of 1 W/P Schedule A-3 10

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Pension Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

| Line <u>No</u> | (1) <u>Description</u> | (2) Schedule A <u>Reference</u> | (3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u> | (4) Acct <u>Reference</u> | (5) Exp Amt <u>As Adjusted</u> | (6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u> | (7) Total <u>Adjustment</u> |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | Pension Expense | Sch A, In 4 | WP/A-3 10 | 926 | 6,970,767 | 4,320,953 | \$2,649,813 |
| 2 | Total | | | | 6,970,767 | 4,320,953 | 2,649,813 |

<u>Justification for requested adjustment</u>

Adjust pension expense to reflect 2019 actuarial study as described in the testimonies of Mr. Michael Baird

| ASC 715-30 (| SFAS 87) Pension Expense | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------|
| Test Year Pension Expense | | | |
| A/C 9260003 - Pension Plan - Service Cost | | 8,879,378 | |
| A/C 9260062 - Pension Plan Non Service Cost | | (1,433,783) | |
| A/C 9260050 - Overhead Loading-Pension | | (3.031,460) | |
| | | 4,414,135 | |
| A/C 9260037 - SERP - Service Costs, Remove from TY Expense | | (7,966) | |
| A/C 9260042 - SERP Non Service Costs, Remove from TY Expense | | (85,215) | |
| Total Pension Per Books Expense, Excluding SERP | | 4,320,953 | |
| | | | |
| Actuarial Report | | | |
| 2019 ASC 715-30 (SFAS 87) Pension Expense | Service Cost | 9,882,001 | |
| 2019 ASC 715-30 (SFAS 87) Pension Expense | Non Service Cost | 117,360 | |
| | | 9,999,361 | |
| Payroll O&M Percentage | G-13 | <u>69 71%</u> | |
| Pro-Forma Pension Expense | | 6,970,767 | |
| | | | |
| Pro-Forma Adjustment | | 2,649,813 | 9260 |
| | | · | |

0000083

Excerpt from Schedule A-4 Detail Trial Balance Test-Year End March 31, 2020

| 9260 | Employee Pensions & Benefits | 9260000 | Employee Pensions & Benefits | (1,352,469 33) |
|------------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | | 9260001 | Edit & Print Empl Pub-Salaries | 21,205.66 |
| | | 9260002 | Pension & Group Ins Admin | 60,739 06 |
| | | 9260003 | Pension Plan | 8,879,378.47 |
| | | 9260004 | Group Life Insurance Premiums | 602,755.61 |
| | | 9260005 | Group Medical Ins Premiums | 17,588,052 95 |
| | | 9260006 | Physical Examinations | 410 00 |
| | | 9260007 | Group L-T Disability Ins Prem | 813,927 84 |
| | | 9260009 | Group Dental Insurance Prem | 663,696 27 |
| | | 9260010 | Training Administration Exp | 10,263 79 |
| | | 9260012 | Employee Activities | 63,971 59 |
| | | 9260014 | Educational Assistance Pmts | 114,969 59 |
| | | 9260021 | Postretirement Benefits - OPEB | 779,388 53 |
| | | 9260027 | Savings Plan Contributions | 6,272,732 48 |
| | | 9260036 | Deferred Compensation | (6,493 74) |
| | | 9260037 | Supplemental Pension | 7,966.47 |
| | | 9260040 | SFAS 112 Postemployment Benef | 2,466,637 00 |
| | | 9260042 | SERP Pension - Non-Service | 85,215.47 |
| | | 9260043 | OPEB - Non-Service | (7,135,165 75) |
| | | 9260050 | Frg Ben Loading - Pension | (3,031,459.92) |
| | | 9260051 | Frg Ben Loading - Grp Ins | (6,406,907 41) |
| | | 9260052 | Frg Ben Loading - Savings | (2,138,390 71) |
| | | 9260053 | Frg Ben Loading - OPEB | (511,859.18) |
| | | 9260055 | IntercoFringeOffset- Don't Use | (3,445,020 09) |
| | | 9260057 | Postret Ben Medicare Subsidy | 0 00 |
| | | 9260058 | Frg Ben Loading - Accrual | (129,980 41) |
| | | 9260060 | Amort-Post Retirerment Benefit | 533,310 00 |
| | | 9260062 | Pension Plan - Non-Service | (1,433,783.25) |
| 9260 Total | | | | 13,373,090 99 |

STAFF ADJUSTMENT TO PENSION EXPENSE

| | | SWEPCO | Staff |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Adjustment | Adjustment |
| Test Year Pension Expense. | | | |
| A/C 9260003 - Pension Plan - Service Cost | | 8,879,378 | |
| A/C 9260062 - Pension Plan Non Service Cost | | (1,433,783) | |
| A/C 9260050 - Overhead Loading-Pension | | (3,031,460) * | |
| Total Pension Expense Per Books | | 4,414,135 | Staff Test Year Pension Expense per Books |
| A/C 9260037 - SERP - Service Costs, Remove fro | om TY Expense | (7,966) | (7,966) Not included in Pension Expense |
| A/C 9260042 - SERP Non Service Costs, Remove | e from TY Expense | (85,215) | (85,215) Not included in Pension Expense |
| Total Pension Per Books Expense, Excluding SEF | RP . | 4,320,953 | (93,182) Staff SERP Adjustment |
| Actuanal Report | | | |
| 2019 ASC 715-30 (SFAS 87) Pension Expense | Service Cost | 9,882,001 | 9,882,001 Service Cost |
| 2019 ASC 715-30 (SFAS 87) Pension Expense | Non Service Cost | 117,360_ | (3,373,760) Less Overhead loading (9,882,001x34.14%) |
| | | 9,999,361 | 6,508,241 Service Cost Expense |
| Payroll O&M Percentage | G-1 3 | 69 71% | 117,360 Non Service Cost |
| Pro-Forma Pension Expense | | 6,970,767 | 6,625,601 Staff Pro Forma Pension Expense |
| | | | 4,414,135 Staff Test Year Pension Expense per Books |
| Pro-Forma Adjustment | | 2,649,813 | 2,211,466 Staff Adjustment to Test Year |
| | | | (2,649,813) Less Company Adjustment to test year |
| | | | (438,347) Staff Adjustment to Company Request - Pension |
| | | | |

^{*}Test Year Overhead loading as % of Service Cost (3,031,460-8,879,378=-34 14%)

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-35:

Does the Company's requested revenue requirement include amounts for executive perquisites such as financial planning and tax gross-ups? If so, please provide an explanation of the types of perquisites included, a copy of the Company's policies regarding the payment of such perquisites, and the amount of such payments included in the revenue requirement by FERC account.

Response No. Staff 5-35:

Please refer to Company response to Staff 5-32 (Staff 5-32 Attachment 1) which has the amount of executive perquisites billed to SWEPCO from AEPSC by FERC Account. Perquisites provided include: financial counseling and tax preparation services, and for certain executives, director's group travel accident insurance premium. Please see Staff 5-35 Attachment 1 for an excerpt from the Company's Proxy discussing executive perquisites. The total company amount of SWEPCO executive perquisites included in the revenue requirement by FERC account were \$1,057 in FERC account 9010 and \$11,054 in FERC account 9200.

Prepared By: Frances K. Bourland Title: Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acetng Policy & Rsrch

Sponsored By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

Sponsored By: Andrew R. Carlin Title: Dir Comp & Executive Benefits

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-32:

For each employee of SWEPCO, its parent company, or affiliate whose salary and benefits are in any way included in SWEPCO's revenue requirement and whose salary and benefits are subject to the \$1 million deductibility limit under the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017, provide for each individual the total compensation by type and the amount of such compensation included in SWEPCO's request by FERC account.

Response No. Staff 5-32:

Please refer to Staff 5-32 Attachment 1 for analysis of AEPSC employees subject to the \$1 million deductibility limit under the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017, and the amounts of compensation by type billed to SWEPCO during the test year by FERC Account for each individual. SWEPCO has no employees that meet this threshold.

Prepared By: Frances K. Bourland Title: Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acetng Policy & Rsrch

Sponsored By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

SOAH Docket No 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No 51415 Staff's 5th, Q 32 Staff 5-32 Attachment 1 Page 1 of 1

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY
Executive Compensation
Billed from AEPSC to SWEPCO by FERC Account by Type
For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

| Executive | FERC Acct | Salary | Stock Awards | Non-Equity Incentive Plan Compensation | Change in Pension Value and Nonqualified Deferred Compensation | Retirement Savings Plan | Supplemental Retirement Savings Plan | Perquisites |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Executive #1 | 1880 - R&D Expenses | 1,437 | 8,546 | 3,506 | 516 | 12 | 75 | 21 |
| Executive #1 | 4264 - Civic & Political Activities | 3,867 | 22,994 | 9,433 | 1,389 | 33 | 203 | 57 |
| Executive #1 | 5000 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 7,193 | 42,774 | 17,548 | 2,584 | 61 | 377 | 105 |
| Executive #1 | 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | 122,086 | 725,984 | 297,840 | 43,861 | 1,042 | 6,404 | 1,789 |
| Executive #1 | 9302 - Misc General Expenses | 7,364 | 43,791 | 17,966 | 2,646 | 63 | 386 | 108 |
| Executive #2 | 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | 59,313 | 326,566 | 83,184 | 17,522 | 1,270 | 3,994 | 1,572 |
| Executive #3 | 5000 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 185 | 394 | 236 | 47 | 3 | 13 | 4 |
| Executive #3 | 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | 44,659 | 95,255 | 57,010 | 11,467 | 830 | 3,111 | 899 |
| Executive #3 | 9250 - Injuries and Damages | 1,465 | 3,125 | 1,870 | 376 | 27 | 102 | 29 |
| Executive #3 | 9280 - Regulatory Commission Exp | 744 | 1,586 | 949 | 191 | 14 | 52 | 15 |
| Executive #4 | 1070 - Construction Work In Progress | 7,146 | 13,187 | 9,290 | 2,569 | 146 | 487 | 236 |
| Executive #4 | 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | 58,801 | 108,516 | 76,445 | 21,141 | 1,204 | 4,009 | 1,938 |
| Executive #5 | 9200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | 80,313 | 411,640 | 110,184 | 47,612 | 1,276 | 6,376 | 2,025 |
| | Grand Total | 394,572 | 1,804,359 | 685,462 | 151,923 | 5,984 | 25,589 | 8,798 |

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-48:

Has the Company included any amounts for carrying costs associated with affiliate or shared assets that have been charged by an affiliate in its revenue requirement? If so, please provide by FERC account the amount in total, amount that is debt based, and the amount considered equity return.

Response No. Staff 5-48:

The carrying charges are expenses billed to SWEPCO from AEPSC, related to AEPSC's occupancy/usage of other AEP affiliates' buildings. These charges are incurred by AEPSC, and therefore, must be billed to the affiliates benefitting from those charges.

Please see Staff 5-48 Attachment 1 for carrying costs associated with affiliate assets that have been charged by AEPSC to SWEPCO in cost of service accounts. Attachment has amounts by FERC account, total carrying costs, amount that is debt based, and the amount considered equity. Please see Staff 5-48 Attachment 2 for carrying costs associated with SWEPCO assets that have been charged by SWEPCO to affiliates, which would be included, as a reduction, in SWEPCO's revenue requirement.

Prepared By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

Sponsored By: Brian J. Frantz Title: Dir Accounting

SOAH Docket No 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No 51415 Staff's 5th, Q 48 Staff 5-48 Attachment 1 Page 1 of 1

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Carrying Costs associated with Affiliate Assets by FERC Acct Billed from Affiliates to SWEPCO in Cost of Service Accounts For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

| FERC Acct | Total Carrying Costs | Debt Component | Equity Component |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 5000 - Öper Supervision & Engineering | 101,385 | 26,738 | 74,648 |
| 5010 - Fuel | 6,612 | 1,744 | 4,867 |
| 6020 - Steam Expenses | 708 | 183 | 526 |
| 5050 - Electric Expenses | 33 | 9 | 24 |
| 5060 - Misc Steam Power Expenses | 7,441 | 1,960 | 5,481 |
| 5100 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 3,060 | 808 | 2,252 |
| 5110 - Maintenance of Structures | 765 | 202 | 563 |
| 5120 - Maintenance of Boiler Plant | 2,001 | 527 | 1,474 |
| 5130 - Maintenance of Electric Plant | 651 | 166 | 484 |
| 5140 - Maintenance of Misc Steam Plt | 246 | 62 | 184 |
| 5280 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 37 | 10 | 27 |
| 5290 - Maintenance of Structures | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 300 - Maint of Reactor Plant Equip | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 310 - Maintenance of Electric Plant | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 350 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 51 | 13 | 37 |
| 5370 - Hydraulic Expenses | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 390 - Misc Hydr Power Generation Exp | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 5450 - Maint of Misc Hydraulic Plant | 30 | 8 | 22 |
| 5510 - Maint Supv & Engineering | (1) | (0) | (1 |
| 5530 - Maintenance of Generating Pit | 73 | 19 | 54 |
| 5560 - Sys Control & Load Dispatching | 5,847 | 1,544 | 4,303 |
| 5570 - Other Expenses | 17,820 | 4,705 | 13,115 |
| 6600 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 203,637 | 48,018 | 155,619 |
| 5612 - Load Dispatch-Mntr&Op TransSys | 73,937 | 18,889 | 55,048 |
| 5615 - Reliability, Plng&Stds Develop | 17,052 | 4,095 | 12,957 |
| 6620 - Station Expenses | 82 | 22 | 61 |
| 630 - Overhead Line Expenses | 355 | 77 | 278 |
| 5660 - Misc Transmission Expenses | 31,152 | 7,552 | 23,600 |
| 6670 - Rents | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 5680 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 219 | 47 | 172 |
| 5690 - Maintenance of Structures | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 5691 - Maint of Computer Hardware | 895 | 228 | 666 |
| 5692 - Maint of Computer Software | 4,584 | 1,118 | 3,466 |
| 5700 - Maint of Station Equipment | 4,762 | 1,215 | 3,547 |
| 5710 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 587 | 125 | 461 |
| 5730 - Maint of Misc Trnsmssion Plt | 22 | 5 | 17 |
| 5800 - Oper Supervision & Engineering | 23,495 | 6,115 | 17,380 |
| 5820 - Station Expenses | 8,968 | 2,282 | 6,686 |
| 830 - Overhead Line Expenses | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 5840 - Underground Line Expenses | 307 | 81 | 226 |
| 5860 - Meter Expenses | 2,555 | 674 | 1,880 |
| 5880 - Miscellaneous Distribution Exp | 17,854 | 4,580 | 13,274 |
| 890 - Rents | 1,140 | 361 | 779 |
| 900 - Maint Supv & Engineering | 188 | 50 | 138 |
| 5920 - Maint of Station Equipment | 807 | 210 | 597 |
| 930 - Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 1,466 | 329 | 1,137 |
| 970 - Maintenance of Meters | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 010 - Supervision - Customer Accts | 784 | 207 | 577 |
| 9020 - Meter Reading Expenses | 1,330 | 351 | 978 |
| 030 - Cust Records & Collection Exp | 121,180 | 31,998 | 89,182 |
| 050 - Misc Customer Accounts Exp | 250 | 66 | 184 |
| 070 - Supervision - Customer Service | 1,094 | 288 | 806 |
| 080 - Customer Assistance Expenses | 492 | 130 | 362 |
| 1100 - Misc Cust Svc&Informational Ex | 684 | 181 | 504 |
| 1120 - Demonstrating & Selling Exp | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| 200 - Administrative & Gen Salaries | 463,865 | 122,061 | 341,804 |
| 210 - Office Supplies and Expenses | 2,030 | 536 | 1,494 |
| 230 - Outside Services Employed | 32 | 8 | 24 |
| 9250 - Outside Gervices Employed | 124 | 33 | 91 |
| 260 - Employee Pensions & Benefits | 330 | 82 | 247 |
| 2280 - Employee Pensions & Benefits 2280 - Regulatory Commission Exp | 13,202 | 3,486 | |
| * * | | | 9,716 |
| 0301 - General Advertising Expenses | 15 105 | 1 2 271 | 11 224 |
| 3302 - Misc General Expenses | 15,105 3,056 | 3,871 807 | 11,234 2,249 |
| 3350 - Maintenance of General Plant | | | |

SOAH Docket No. 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No. 51415 Staff's 5th, Q. 48 Staff 5-48 Attachment 2 Page 1 of 1

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Carrying Costs associated with Affiliate Assets by FERC Acci Billed from SWEPCO to Other Affiliates For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

| FERC Acct | Total Carrying Costs | Debt Component | Equity Component |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 4540 - Rent From Electric Property | (530,383 51) | (148 066 84) | (382 316 67) |

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY'S RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIFTH REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

Question No. Staff 5-63:

Refer to Schedule G-14, Regulatory Commission Expense and Schedule Λ-4, Detail Trial Balance for the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020. Please reconcile the total test year amount of \$2,497,184 shown on Schedule G-14, Regulatory Commission Expense, with the amount of \$2,624,761 shown for account 9280, Regulatory Commission Expense, on Schedule A-4.

Response No. Staff 5-63:

Please see Staff 5-63 Attachment 1 Regulatory Expenses for a reconciliation of the total test year amounts as shown on Schedule G-14 to the 9280 balance as shown on Schedule A-4. Certain accounts were inadvertently excluded from Schedule G-14. An additional \$46,306 should have been removed from the Company's total request for FERC 9280.

Prepared By: Tiffany A. Powell Day

Title: Regulatory Acctg Case Mgr

Sponsored By: Michael A. Baird Title: Mng Dir Acctng Policy & Rsrch

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Regulatory Commission Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020 SOAH Docket No 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No 51415 Staff's 5th, Q # STAFF 5-63 Attachment 1 Page 1 of 2

| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| Line | | (2) | Test Year | Company | Company |
| No | Description | Docket No | Amount | Adjustments | Request |
| | | | 711104111 | | |
| 1 | Proceedings - Account 9280002 | | | | |
| 2 | SWEPCO TX 2012 Base Rate Case | Docket No 40443 | 47 | (47) | - |
| 3 | SWEPCO TX 2012 Base Rate Case (AEPSC) | | 742 | (742) | - |
| 4 | SWEPCO TX 2016 Base Rate Case | Docket No 46449 | (34,694) | 34,694 | - |
| 5 | SWEPCO TX 2016 Base Rate Case (AEPSC) | | 1,119 | (1,119) | - |
| 6 | SWEPCO TX 2018 Rate Case Expense Recovery Filing | Docket No 47141 | (806,08) | 30,608 | - |
| 7 | SWEPCO TX 2018 Rate Case Expense Recovery Filing (AEPSC) | | 32,966 | (32,966) | - |
| 8 | SWEPCO TX 2020 Base Rate Case | TBD | 9,828 | - | 9,828 |
| 9 | SWEPCO TX - Rate Case Expense Amortization | | 350,801 | (350,801) | - |
| 10 | SWEPCO TX 2018 DCRF Filing | Docket No 49041 | 45,533 | (39,377) | 6,156 |
| 11 | SWEPCO TX 2018 TCRF Filing | Docket No 49042 | 94,220 | (70,011) | 24,208 |
| 12 | SWEPCO TX 2020 GCRG Rule Making | | 1,999 | (1,999) | - |
| 13 | SWEPCO TX EECRF | Docket Nos 49499/50805 | 647 | | 647 |
| 14 | SWEPCO TX EECRF (AEPSC) | | 6,896 | (6,896) | - |
| 15 | SWEPCO TX 2017 Fuel Factor Filing | | 4,985 | (4,741) | 244 |
| 16 | SWEPCO TX Fuel Refund Filing | Docket No 49974 | 45,067 | (30,356) | 14,711 |
| 17 | SWEPCO TX Fuel Refund Filing (AEPSC) | | 6 | (6) | • |
| 18 | SWEPCO TX 2020 Fuel Reconciliation Filing | Docket No 50997 | 73,141 | (13,101) | 60,040 |
| 19 | SWEPCO TX Tax Filing | Docket No 48233 | 100 | (100) | - |
| 20 | SWEPCO TX Tax Filing (AEPSC) | | 286 | (286) | - |
| 21 | Texas Misc Legislative & Regulatory | | (12,270) | 67,974 | 55,704 |
| 22 | Louisiana 2019 IRP Filing | | 13,069 | (13,069) | - |
| 23 | Louisiana 2019 IRP Filing (AEPSC) | | 254,470 | (254,470) | - |
| 24 | Louisiana Misc Legislative & Regulatory | | 167,977 | (167,977) | - |
| | Louisiana Base Rate Case Filing | | 16,900 | (16,900) | - |
| 26 | Louisiana Base Rate Case Filing (AEPSC) | | 12,015 | (12,015) | - |
| | Arkansas Base Rate Case Filing | Docket No 19-008-U | 166,889 | (166,889) | - |
| 28 | Arkansas Base Rate Case Filing (AEPSC) | | 1,182,815 | (1,182,815) | - |
| 29 | Arkansas Misc Legislative & Regulatory | | 10,977 | (10,977) | - |
| 30 | Arkansas Misc Legislative & Regulatory (AEPSC) | | 8,533 | (8,533) | - |
| 31 | Miscellaneous Regulatory Expense | | 4,754 | (4,754) | - |
| 32 | Miscellaneous Regulatory Expense (AEPSC) | | 67,974 | (67,974) | |
| 33 | Total- Account 9280002 | | 2,497,184 | (2,325,646) | 171,538 |
| 34 | SWEPCO Direct - proforma adj A-3 19 | | \$ 929,361 \$ | (757,823) | \$ 171,538 |
| | AEPSC proforma adjustment A-3 18 (Work Order Adj Only) | | 1,567,823 | (1,567,823) | |
| 36 | Total Account 9280002 | | \$ 2,497,184 \$ | (2,325,646) | \$ 171,538 |

0000093

| Line | | | Test Year | Company Adjustment as | Company Request as |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| No | Description | Docket No | Amount | Corrected | Corrected |
| 37 | Arkansas Base Rate Case Amortization | Docket No 19-008-U | 39,029 | (39,029) | - |
| 38 | Misc FERC Regulatory Expense | | 38,196 | · · · | 38,196 |
| 39 | Misc Other Jurisdictions (OH, OK, VA, WV) | | 15,471 | (15,471) | - |
| 40 | Texas FERC Fees | | 43,075 | · - | 43,075 |
| 41 | Deferral of PUCT Expenses Per PURA Sec 39 504 | | (8,194) | 8,194 | - |
| | | | 127,578 | (46,306) | 81,271 |
| 42 | Total FERC Account 9280 | | \$ 2,624,761 | (2,371,952) | \$ 252,810 |

SOAH Docket No 473-21-0538 PUC Docket No 51415 Staff's 5th, Q # STAFF 5-63 Attachment 1 Page 2 of 2

0000094

STAFF ADJUSTMENT TO FACTORING RATE

Schedule A-3 Adjustment 5 as filed by SWEPCO

| Schedule A S Adjustineite S do filed by SWEI CO |
|-------------------------------------------------|
| SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY |
| Factoring Expense |
| For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020 |
| |
| |
| |
| |

| Factoring | Model |
|-----------|-------|
| In | |

| Fa | ctoring Model | |
|----|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Revenues WP A-3.5 (a) | 1,614,421,809 |
| i | Interest Cost - Avg Test Year Rate | 1.4985% |
| | x Debt Percent | 95.00% |
| | Debt Component | 1 4236% |
| | Dest Component | 1 4230% |
| | Allowed ROCE | 10.35% |
| | / Tax Effect | 0,79 |
| | Pretax ROCE | 13 1013% |
| | x Equity Percent | 5.00% |
| | Equity Component | 0.6551% |
| | Total Annual Weighted Cost of Capital | 2.0786% |
| | / Days in Year | 365 |
| | Daily Capital Cost Factor | 0 000057 |
| | x Average Days Outstanding | 31.82 |
| | Effective Carrying Cost Rate | 0.1813720% |
| | Carrying Cost Expense | 2,928,109 |
| | Effective Bad Debt Rate | 0.2793% |
| | (Bad Debt Expense January 2011 - De | cember 2011) |
| | Estimated Bad Debt Expense | 4,509,449 |
| | T. 1.15. 1.1. 1. | a |
| | Total Factoring Expense | 7,437,558 |
| ļ | Total Banl WP A-3.5 | 978,048 |
| | Total Cost | 8,415,606 |
| 1 | Effective Factoring Rate | 0.52127699/ |

| Staff | Staff |
|---------------|-----------|
| Adjusted | Adjusted |
| Factoring | Factoring |
| Rate | Rate |
| | |
| 1,614,421,809 | |
| 1 | |
| 1.4985% | |
| 95.00% | |
| 1 4236% | |
| | |
| 9.225% | |
| 0.79 | |
| 11 6772% | |

Adjust Cost of Equity

| | Equity Component | 0.6551% |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Total Annual Weighted Cost of Capital | 2.0786% |
| | / Days in Year | 365 |
| | Daily Capital Cost Factor | 0 000057 |
| | x Average Days Outstanding | 31.82 |
| | Effective Carrying Cost Rate | 0.1813720% |
| | Carrying Cost Expense | 2,928,109 |
| | Effective Bad Debt Rate | 0.2793% |
| | (Bad Debt Expense January 2011 - Dec | ember 2011) |
| | Estimated Bad Debt Expense | 4,509,449 |
| | Total Factoring Expense | 7,437,558 |
| | Total Banl WP A-3.5 | 978,048 |
| | Total Cost | 8,415,606 |
| i | Effective Factoring Rate | 0.5212768% |
| 1 | | |

| 5.00% | l |
|------------|---------|
| 0.5839% | ļ |
| 2.0074% | |
| 365 | |
| 0.000055 | |
| 31 82 | |
| 0 1750024% | 0.1750% |
| 2,825,278 | |
| 0.2793% | 0.2793% |
| 4,509,080 | |
| 7,334,358 | |
| 978,048 | 0.0606% |
| 8,312,406 | |
| 0.514884% | 0.5149% |
| | |
| | |

228,419,735 0.521277% 1,190,699 Revenue Deficiency Factoring Rate Factoring Exp on Deficiency

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Factoring Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

| Line | | | Test Year Calculated | Base+Fuel Rev | |
|----------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| No. | Description | | Factoring Expense | Adjustments | Total Adjusted |
| 1 | Revenues (Total Company - Factored) | | 1,654,745,157 | (40,323,348) | 1,614,421,809 |
| 2 | Interest Cost | | 1.4985% | | 1.4985% |
| 3 | x Debt Percent | | 95.00% | | 95.00% |
| 4 | Debt Component | | 1.4236% | | 1.4236% |
| 5 | Allowed ROCE | | 10.35% | | 10.35% |
| 6 | / Tax Effect | | 0.79 | | 0.79 |
| 7 | Pretax ROCE | | 13.1013% | | 13.1013% |
| 8 | x Equity Percent | | 5.00% | | 5.00% |
| 9 | Equity Component | | 0.6551% | | 0.6551% |
| 10 | Total Annual Weighted Cost of Capital | | 2.0787% | | 2.0787% |
| 11 | / Days in Year | | 365 | | 365 |
| 12 | Daily Capital Cost Factor | | 0.000057 | | 0.000057 |
| 13 | x Average Days Outstanding | | 31.82 | | 31.82 |
| 14 | (Average SWEPCO DSO for April 2019 - Marc | h 2020) | | | |
| 15 | Effective Carrying Cost Rate | | 0.001814 | | 0,001814 |
| 16 | Carrying Cost Expense | (a) | 3,001,244 | | 2,928,109 |
| 17 | Effective Bad Debt Rate | | 0.002793 | | 0.002793 |
| 18 | (Bad Debt Expense April 2019 - March 2020) | | | | |
| 19 | Estimated Bad Debt Expense | (b) | 4,622,081 | | 4,509,449 |
| 20 | Total Fastorina Francis | (=) | 7 600 205 | | 7,437,557 |
| 20 21 | Total Factoring Expense | (a) + (b) | 7,623,325 1,002,477 | (24,428.68) | 7,437,557 978,048 |
| 22 | Total Banking Fees07% x Amt. factored | | 1,002,477 | (24,426.00) | 970,040 |
| 23 | Total Cost | , | 8,625,802 | | 8,415,606 |
| 24 | Effective Factoring Rate | | 0.0052128 | | 0.0052128 |
| | | Jurisdiction | Fuel Rev Adj | Base Rev Adj | Total Rev Adj |
| | | TX | (6,379,948) | (8,314,213) | (14,694,162) |
| | | LA | (403,416) | (727,489) | (1,130,905) |
| | | AR | (2,722,315) | (710 011) | (3,432,326) |
| | | Wholesale | (11,282,624) | (9,783,332) | (21,065,955) |
| | | | (20,788,303) | (19,535,045) | (40,323,348) |
| | | | | | |

Sponsored by: Michael Baird